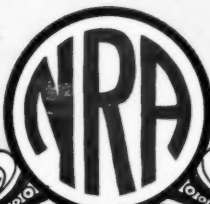


The AMERICAN RIFLEMAN

THE RIFLE 1885

ARMS & THE MAN 1906

SHOOTING



& FISHING

~ 1888 to ~

~ 1906 ~

VOLUME LXXV

NUMBER 10

FOLIO
SK1
A52
PERIOD



\$3.00 the year

OCTOBER, 1927

25 cents the copy

PETERS WINS

The Trapshooting Classic of the Year

Grand American Handicap

1927

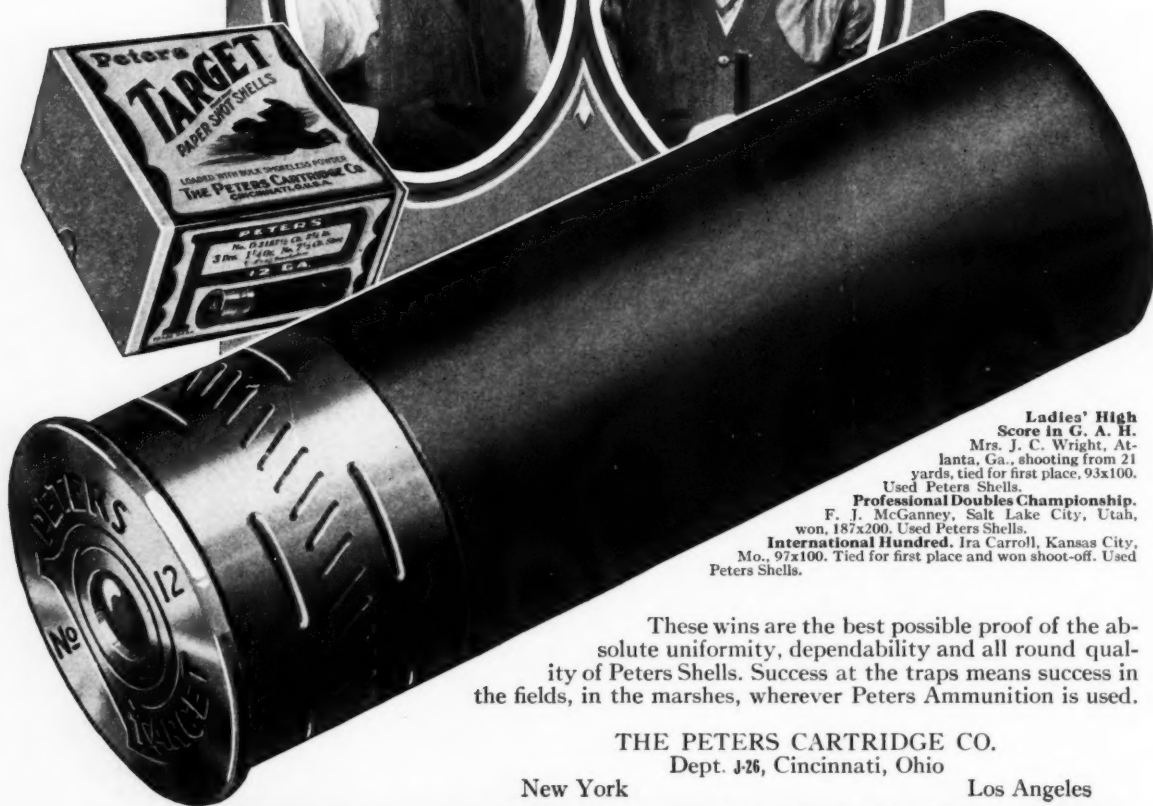
The Winner

Otto Newlin,
Georgetown, Ill.,
20 yards, 98x100.
Shoot-Off 22x25.
Used Peters
Target Shells.



The Runner-Up

C. H. Reynolds,
Royal Oak, Mich.,
16 yards, 98x100.
Shoot-Off 21x25.
Used Peters
Target Shells.



Ladies' High
Score in G. A. H.
Mrs. J. C. Wright, At-
lanta, Ga., shooting from 21
yards, tied for first place, 93x100.
Used Peters Shells.
Professional Doubles Championship.
F. J. McGanney, Salt Lake City, Utah,
won, 187x200. Used Peters Shells.
International Hundred. Ira Carroll, Kansas City,
Mo., 97x100. Tied for first place and won shoot-off. Used
Peters Shells.

These wins are the best possible proof of the absolute uniformity, dependability and all round quality of Peters Shells. Success at the traps means success in the fields, in the marshes, wherever Peters Ammunition is used.

THE PETERS CARTRIDGE CO.
Dept. J-26, Cincinnati, Ohio

New York

Los Angeles



PETERS

AMMUNITION

HIGH VELOCITY . TARGET AND VICTOR SHOT SHELLS . RUSTLESS .22's
.22 CAL. TACK-HOLE AND OTHER METALLIC CARTRIDGES

Shooters of America!

The N. R. A. SERVICE COMPANY is YOUR ORGANIZATION!

It is our earnest endeavor to help all shooters, and all who desire to be shooters, with their problems and to advise them as to the very best shooting material to use in each particular case.

Following are just a few of the many articles which are being sold through the Service Company as a part of its service to shooters.

.45 Colt Automatic Cartridges, still selling at \$45.00 per case of 2,000 rounds. Order NOW before the supply is exhausted.

Have you bought that new model 52 Winchester yet? or the Savage Model 19? If not, why not? If so, you'll need a Stazon Handy Kit, selling at \$1.00. The New Winchester is \$36.00 and the Savage \$18.50. There's also the Savage Sporter at \$14.35.

Here's an opportunity to try out Remington's Kleanbore Palma—exceptionally accurate—\$26.00 per case of 5,000 rounds.

For those shooters who are planning on a lot of work in the gallery this coming fall and winter, we recommend the Lucifer Self-Generating Pocket Flashlight, which we are selling at \$5.00 each. The beam can be controlled so that only a soft light shows on your own rifle sights without disturbing in the least the fellow next to you. We also recommend it to shooters or other sportsmen for trips in the woods, as it does not require batteries and may be used continually or left alone for months at a time with the same resulting strong, white light.

N. R. A. SERVICE COMPANY, Inc.

1108 Woodward Building,

Washington, D. C.

The revolver is an effective instrument in the promotion of law and order. It is an invaluable factor in the conservation of life and property and creates a feeling of security

*Printed for the benefit of
revolver shooters of America,
by SMITH & WESSON*

"Better Sights"

THE very simple sounding question "How well can a revolver be sighted", resulted in a most exhaustive and interesting series of experiments in 1922 and 1923.

The tests showed that the wide square section front sight and flat top square notch rear were fully twice as accurate as any other type, and at the same time requiring less time and effort.

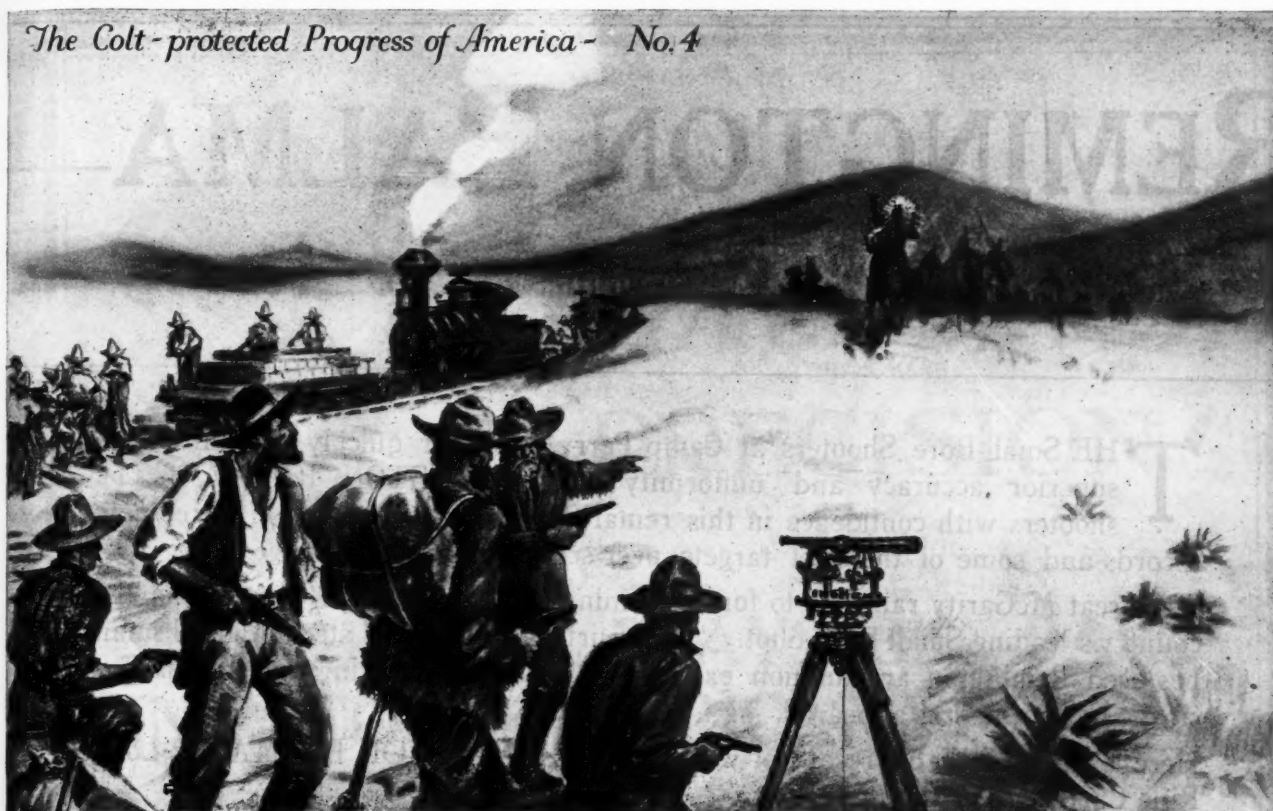
This sight, the method of testing different types, and some actual results are shown and described in our little booklet called "Better Sights".

A copy is yours for the asking and you will find it decidedly interesting.

Our Descriptive Booklet R-6 may interest you—it will be sent free upon request.

SMITH & WESSON
SPRINGFIELD,  MASS., U. S. A.
THE · REVOLVER · MANUFACTURER

The Colt-protected Progress of America - No. 4



EMPIRE BUILDERS

STEADILY, the advancing rails carried westward the "Star of Empire," until at last the golden spike put a period to another chapter of American achievement.

Through each hard-won mile the old Colt "six-gun" stopped all opposition which threatened progress.

So, indomitable courage, backed by Colt reliability, replaced slow-moving caravans with the "iron horse," made highways of Indian trails and prosperous cities of mere cross-roads.

For upwards of fourscore years, Colts have discounted labor's hardships and protected its fruits.

Modern Colt Revolvers and Automatic Pistols, with safety features as dependable as the arms themselves, safeguard the homes and enterprises of a Nation.

See to it that the peace of your fireside and your business is Colt assured.

MAKERS OF HISTORY
is a book of thrilling adventures in which Colt's have figured. May we mail it to you with our Catalog No. 55?

COLT'S PATENT FIRE ARMS MFG. CO.

Hartford, Conn.

Pacific Coast Representative

Phil. B. Bekeart Company

717 Market St.

San Francisco, Calif.



COLT'S



The Arm of Law and Order

REMINGTON PALMA—

The BIG Winner at Perry

THE Small-Bore Shooters at Camp Perry this year quickly recognized the superior accuracy and uniformity of REMINGTON PALMA. The shooters with confidence in this remarkable cartridge turned in three new records and some of the best targets ever scored on any rifle range.

The great McGarity ran true to form, winning new honors and prestige as the country's leading Small-Bore Shot. For fourteen years this sterling marksman has used Remington ammunition exclusively in all his shooting and Palma exclusively since it first appeared.

Here is the remarkable record of winnings for REMINGTON PALMA .22 Long Rifle Cartridges at Camp Perry:

Inter-Club Long-Range Match

National Capital Rifle Club	
R. H. McGarity	99
J. C. Jensen	98
L. Kasehagen	100
O. Schriver	100—397
(A New Record)	

The National Small-Bore Championship

R. H. McGarity	838
----------------------	-----

Two-Man Long-Range Match

J. C. Jensen	197—98—295
R. H. McGarity	200—98—298—593
(A New Record)	

Small-Bore Wimbledon

	Score
1. H. C. Wright (Calif.)	100
2. A. L. Pope (Calif.)	99

Individual Long-Range Match

	Score
1. R. H. McGarity	100
2. C. E. Nordhus	100

Camp Perry Individual Match

	Score
R. H. McGarity	248
(A New Record)	

The East-and-West Match

	Score
West Team (Winner)	1785
(All eight members of West Team shot Palma)	

The International (Dewar) Small Bore Team Match

	Score
U. S. Team (Winner)	7807
(11 of 20 members of U. S. Team shot Palma)	

SEA GIRT WINNINGS

REMINGTON PALMA also made a splendid showing at the September Sea Girt meeting.

C. S. Landis tied for the Sea Girt Championship with 245x 250 shooting PALMA. The three high men in the Short-Range Match shot PALMA. They were M. N. Sargent, George Sittler, and Dan Hoag, who also won second place in the Long-Range Championship.

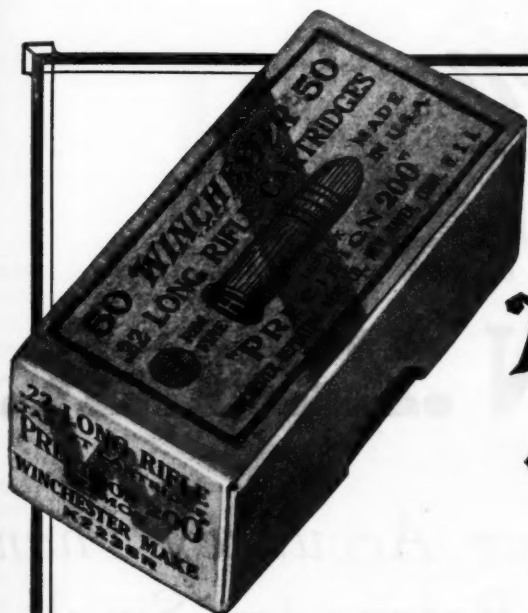
REMINGTON ARMS COMPANY, Inc.

ESTABLISHED 1816

Dept. 10-AR—25 Broadway

New York City

Remington



WINCHESTER

TRADE MARK

♦ PRECISION ♦

WINCHESTER PLAYS BIG PART IN RECORD AMERICAN VICTORY

WITH a new world's record to beat, the 1927 American Dewar Match team went out on the range at Camp Perry and did just that. Making the magnificent new record score of 7,807 out of 8,000, the American team brought back the coveted trophy. This it did in spite of the British team breaking its astonishing match record of last year by ten points.

A wonderful victory over a worthy foe in a record smashing match!

Winchester is proud of the American team's great victory. And it is proud of its contribution to the establishment of these two new records. Fourteen of the record-breaking American team shot the Winchester Model 52 rifle, the dominant small-bore target rifle of America. Eight shot Winchester Precision ammunition.

Virgil Richard, high man of the American team, with a score of 395 x 400, used Precision in a Winchester Model 52. A. G. Henderson, top man on the British team, and high man for the match with 396 x 400, used Winchester Precision.

Sixteen of the British twenty, who broke their 1926 record with 7,803 x 8,000, used Winchester Precision, including the four high men. Out of eleven possibles they shot, nine were made with Winchester Precision.

R. H. McGarrity, of Washington, D. C., won the National Small-Bore Championship with a score of 838. He shot a Winchester Model 52. So did T. Randall, the runner-up. McGarrity, using a Winchester 52, also won the Long-Range Small-Bore match with a possible.

WINCHESTER REPEATING ARMS COMPANY

New Haven, Conn., U. S. A.

Western Lubaloy (LUBRICATING ALLOY) MARKSMAN .22 L.R.



*Greater Accuracy Than
Ever Before for Small-
Bore Shooting!*

WESTERN Marksman cartridges are now available with the famous *Lubaloy* (lubricating alloy) coated bullets—with non-corrosive priming and Lesmok powder.

This winning combination has resulted in a cartridge of such remarkable accuracy that it is being widely heralded by many of the country's most conservative small-bore champions.

Though available a very short time WESTERN *Lubaloy* Marksman L. R. .22's have already been used in winning many important small-bore matches. Among them: The Missouri State Championship, Oklahoma State Championship, Southwest Championship, and the Illinois State Championship. Returns from the first small-bore matches at Camp Perry indicate that this remarkable record of victories will likely be greatly increased during the current competition.

Be sure to try the improved WESTERN *Lubaloy* Marksman 22's! If your dealer hasn't obtained them, write and we will see that he is supplied.

Western

World's Champion Ammunition

WESTERN CARTRIDGE COMPANY, 1025 Hunter Ave., East Alton, Ill., Branch Offices, Hoboken, N. J., San Francisco, Calif

The AMERICAN RIFLEMAN

The Publication of The National Rifle Association of America

Copyright (1927) by the National Rifle Association of America

Entered as second-class matter, April 1, 1908, at the Post Office at Washington, D. C., under Act of Congress of March 3, 1879.

Vol. LXXV, No. 10

WASHINGTON, D. C., OCTOBER, 1927

\$3.00 a Year. 25 Cents a Copy

CAMP PERRY, 1927—

"The Land of Shooter's Dreams" come true!

A month of long bright days with the Wimbledon, Leech, President's and Dewar hurrying to a climax in the National Matches—the "Big Top" of the shooting year. Alluring side shows—small-bore, handgun, special police and running-deer ranges, with their slogan: "Give the shooter what he wants"; Ordnance and Arms Co. exhibits crammed with the ultra-new in small arms, ammunition, sights and accessories. And 2,000 happy powder-burners moving down the mile-long firing-line or weaving in and out of the huts along Commercial Row from dawn until deepest dark, absorbed in shooting, and absorbing shooting lore with the same fervid interest which besets a one-eyed lad at a three-ring circus.

Match results, elsewhere appearing, record the shooting history made at this year's meeting. Therefore this story shall be chiefly concerned with those happenings not already embalmed in the cold columns of the Statistical Office. Yet one inescapable fact in which figures predominate warrants intrusion here: for actual powder burning, Camp Perry this year surpassed all previous matches.

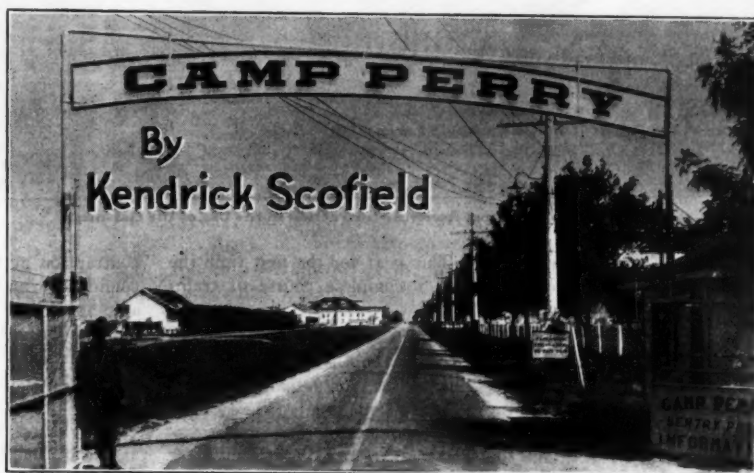
It is difficult to tabulate the number of actual shooters in a camp where the range personnel and the collateral population are as large as on the Lake Erie Range. However, one may safely rely for this estimate upon certain definite indications—the number of rifles issued; the total of entries made in the different events; the amount of ammunition used. Consider, then, these facts:

The Ordnance Supply Officer, basing his estimate upon previous years, believed that 1,600 rifles would amply meet the needs of the 1927 competitors, yet found his store practically depleted after the first week. This in spite of the fact that a large percentage of the shooters brought their own guns. All of which means that of the camp population, nearly 2,000 were actually on the firing-line.

Entries in the different N. R. A. events which preceded the National Matches showed increases of from 40 to 105 per cent over the entries in the same events for 1925. Incontrovertably, those on the range were doing more shooting—entering more matches per capita—than is usually the case.

More than half a million ball cartridges—to be exact, 543,000—were expended during the scheduled competitions, and a like number were used for practice. The motto of the shoot was: "Go short, if you must, on cots or blankets (of which there proved to be an ample supply), but give them plenty of ammunition. These riflemen are here to shoot!"

A few years ago a 100-team match was regarded as a high-water mark toward which to strive, but with little chance of realization.



When the ninety-eighth team rolled into Camp Perry this year, the range was so busily humming with its varied activities that few paused to note that the seemingly impossible had been accomplished.

CAMP PERRY, wherein the National Rifle Association Matches and the Government National Matches were fired between August 21 and September 18, reveals itself in varied character. The newcomer is apt to be a bit confused at first—to drop into his groove, shoot through the matches and return home

without having more than scratched the surface of the camp. But the two-timer learns that Camp Perry is a university of marksmanship where the gun bug finds his Happy Hunting Ground.

Observe the riflemen themselves. Ninety-eight teams from the four quarters of the map, individual identities sunk beneath the nondescript uniform of the range. Scratch any dungaree or shooting coat along the firing-line and it is hard to tell what caliber of man one may find beneath.

The shooter with the week-old chin-stubble may be a wealthy broker, and his divorce from the barber a defense against a jaw-pounding gun. The genial old fellow with the A. B. Frost whiskers, whose normal environment would seem to be a crossroads-store cracker-box and barrel-stove, may be a renowned physician, shooting shoulder to shoulder with a railroad brakeman, a rural-delivery carrier and a grocery man. Yet on the range they speak a common tongue.

That broad-shouldered quiet man, meekly taking instruction in the use of the military rifle from an Army "Shavey," will spend this November, as he has spent many previously, guiding city sportsmen through big-game territory. All gold does not necessarily glitter at Camp Perry.

Again, the youth wearing a five-gallon Stetson and vivid lumberjack, with a big gun spanning either thigh as he strides to the pistol-range, is a meek clerk eleven months out of every twelve. And so, contrariwise, all is not gold that glitters.

The activities of the Camp change between every daylight and dark. From the time the tents and shacks really awaken to the strains of the band escorting the pit detail to their sand-rat labors, until late-afternoon "Cease firing," it is a disciplined camp, with the military atmosphere perhaps a bit more emphasized this year than formerly; and every man is on the firing-line striving to become a precision machine in which all is submerged to the making of high scores. But from dusk until "Taps" these men are just very human big boys, gathering in tent and shack to swap, in the argot of the game, shooting news from here and there: California hobnobs

with Maine; Minnesota with Florida, and Hawaii with them all. In any of the camp show-rooms these men may spend a profitable evening; and if there is any knotty problem in all the field of shooting there is someone in this big clearing house of marksmanship who can supply an answer.

After more than ten years' observation at National Match ranges these side shows of the big shoot are apt to prove of greater interest than even the impressive and crowded firing-lines, except when some phenomenal individual score is in the making—now largely a thing of the past since the advent of the V-ring—or when a "horse-race" develops among the big teams. So let us pass down the mile of firing-line, where most of the 2,000 shooters are banging away in the N. R. A. Matches, to the old International Range, where police teams from Hartford, Conn., Seattle, St. Louis, Portland, Oreg., Toledo, Los Angeles, Detroit, the Pennsylvania State constabulary, and individual representatives of the New Orleans, Chicago, Stockton, and Pasadena, Calif., forces are undergoing a unique course of instruction.

DO YOU wonder what part a police school plays in a program such as that of the National Matches? The answer lies on the front page of any metropolitan daily 365 days in the year. There the mushroom growth of crime is noted: burglaries, bank robberies, pay-roll banditries, homicides and murders, in which the police too often are forced to take the short end because the outlaw is frequently the more proficient with his weapons.

But not the graduate of the Camp Perry Police School. He meets the thug on equal ground, with perhaps a shade the best of the break. He is proficient first in rapid-fire marksmanship, in bone-breaking fighting, in handling prisoners, in the use of tear-gas, smoke-screens and gas-masks.

While sport for the sake of the game ruled the rest of the range, the grim and serious business of man-killing loomed from behind the targets where the police teams worked.

The police school had its inception several years ago in the early police-team matches of the N. R. A. program designed to interest law officers in learning to intelligently care for and handle their weapons. Year by year there developed the idea of a practical school for the training of police instructors who in turn will train the members of their home

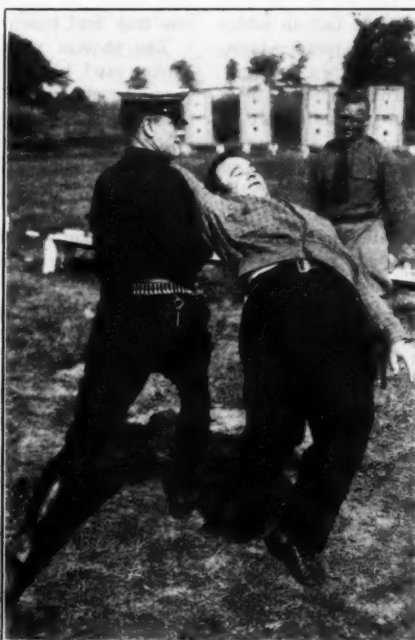


A Class in the Police School Receiving Instruction in the Use of the Gas-mask

departments. This year for the first time the school presented a complete course of training in self-defense.

We step upon the firing-line in front of the old International booths. A fusillade of shots greets the visitor, for a team is undergoing rapid-fire instruction. They have previously been taught to dismount, reassemble and clean their weapons. This work is under Capt. L. S. Spooner, of the Infantry, who, assisted by Capt. R. L. Harker, of Baltimore, had general charge of the school.

A staccato of shots from the far end of the line drowns the cracking of police-pistols. There, an arms company representative is demonstrating the use of a submachine-gun,



Police School Instruction in Disarming and Bone Breaking

one of the most wicked weapons ever dreamed, easily transported and operated by one man, and deadly against mobs or massed gang attacks.

Back of the old shooting-booths, under the gnarled apple trees, a third class is grouped about an instructor. At first they look a bit confused and self-conscious, for a gallery of wives and daughters are on hand, and the officer is talking rapidly about straps, head harnesses and corrugated tubes. But as they practice swinging a strange

contraption across back and breast they gain confidence; and after a few more trials are able to adjust. Army gas-masks to the satisfaction of the instructor, Captain Kellogg, of the Chemical Warfare Service, whose subjects are hand-grenades, tear-gas and smoke-screens. Incidentally gas-masks figure on another part of the Camp Perry Range in the Chemical Warfare Match, where the participants are required to fire the event while wearing this protection. This match this year proved very popular and scored a large entry list.

Some distance away from the gas squad a big, blue-clad giant—"Spike" Hennessy, of the Toledo force—towered over a short, stocky officer—Captain Braun, of the Infantry. Hennessy's extended hand held an imaginary gun trained on Braun's middle. About them another class was grouped.

With slow-motion precision, so that the class could see and note every movement, Braun deflected the imaginary gun, caught Hennessy's gun arm in a jiu-jitsu hold, interposed defense against Hennessy's efforts to bring foot or knee into the battle, and exerted a pressure warranted, if continued, to snap the arm bone, as the big policeman was pivoted over and down, to lie, had he been a prisoner or a criminal, helpless with fractured arm and a paralyzing pressure on head and neck.

This was but one of the many holds and tricks taught the police as defense against one-man or two-men holdups by armed or unarmed criminals. In addition the police were taught the best gun positions for close fighting; how, with the least lost motion, to deflect weapons trained on different parts of the body, and how to disarm an assailant.

Meanwhile Captain Kellogg, the Chemical Warfare officer, has been testing the direction of the wind, and has set out half a dozen iron cylinders, which begin soon to emit clouds of smoke. His class is ready for a test in the use of gas-masks; and as the wind

borne vapor drifts down upon them they snap into their protective head-gears, test for the presence of gas, and finally make their way safely through the simulated poison fog.

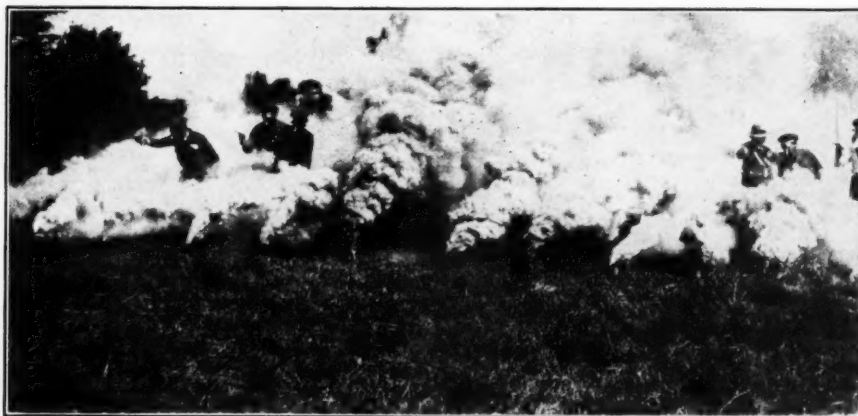
Up the road, a hundred yards away, Colonel Critchfield presides over the Running-Deer Range. Primarily designed to attract hunters, this moving target became instantly popular with the police. So, to give the law officers the practice they desired, "Critch," who is really the great-granddaddy of the Camp Perry Range, had a running-man silhouette target in operation on the running-deer target frames for the benefit of the police.

This target, while of benefit in getting the men used to firing at a moving mark, soon proved largely elemental and a more advanced form of snap-shooting practice was demanded. Thereupon the Executive Officer of the Range, Col. A. J. Macnab, devised a surprise-fire range in a weed-grown field adjoining.

Although an intricate and expensive permanent lay-out might have been installed, Colonel Macnab used only makeshift, pick-up material, the better to demonstrate to the police that when they return to their home stations they can install a similar range on any available vacant tract.

When idle the Surprise-Fire Pistol Range gives no indication of its use except for a dozen ropes disappearing into the high weeds as they radiate in different directions and at different angles from a cleared common center. The shooter, with holstered gun, starts from the center to walk across the "danger zone." Suddenly a man-target bobs up from the weeds, remains exposed from two to four seconds, and disappears. The shooter must detect the target, draw and fire. After the first shot he carries his weapon unholstered in anticipation of more shots. The actual hits on the target are counted for record.

Some details of the construction of this range may be of interest. The target roughly follows the outline of a human figure. This is mounted on beaver-board, and across its base is nailed a piece of 2-by-4 lumber, with a vertical brace up the center of the



Police, Protected by Gas Masks, Advancing Through Dense Smoke

silhouette. This base piece of 2-by-4 is hinged to another piece of the same material which is staked to the ground. A stake carrying a pulley is driven into the ground behind the target, and a rope is attached to the back of the target, passed through the pulley and returned to the center from which the range is operated. Now a tug on the rope will pull the target upright. To cause its disappearance when the pull on the rope is slackened an ordinary light coil-spring, such as is used on screen doors, is run from the face of the target to a stake in front of the target. This surprise-fire range was considered one of the most practical features of the police course, and when the targets are concealed by a pile of cut weeds they are very difficult to detect.

During the evenings the police were familiarized with that most modern of crime-detection systems, the "finger-printing" of bullets. The science of criminal investigation now recognizes the possibility of connecting a lethal bullet with the gun from which it was fired, no matter how far apart they may be found.

C. H. Goddard, of the Bureau of Forensic Ballistics, the chief exponent of this science and the man who has figured in most of the recent big trials concerned with crimes of violence, attended the last two weeks of the camp, and with his microscopes, slides, sample

bullets and other equipment conducted informal classes and delivered a lecture on this subject for the information of the police.

Members of the various police departments indicated that, in view of the very practical course which was provided for law officers, a drive will be started in the near future through the Police Chiefs Association to provide funds for bringing police-de-

partment teams to the matches so that this system of training may be established throughout the country.

Pending the outcome of such a drive, however, the action of the Pasadena (Calif.) Rifle Club in sending one member of the police force of that city to the matches is worthy of notice. In this city no team could be sent, nor were there funds available for the expenses of a single man. Thereupon the rifle club appropriated from its treasury sufficient money to cover the expenses of M. R. Corbin, a Pasadena policeman; gave him a pistol of latest design, and sent him to Camp Perry. Rifle clubs in localities where the departments will not, or can not, send men to the matches will be performing a public service in following the lead of Pasadena.

One more matter before we leave the subject of police training: "When is a policeman not a policeman?" That question was a burning one at Camp Perry, especially when the time came to shoot the police matches. Many "dollar-a-year" deputies and special officers, some of them experienced shots of long standing, were among the competitors; and many of the less-experienced regular patrolmen felt that it was unfair for the "dollar-a-year" men to compete against them for the prizes.

In one of the events, in which a "dollar-a-year" man took second place, a protest was made to the Executive Committee of the N. R. A., and the ruling, disqualifying this winner on the ground that his connection with police work did not qualify him as a bona-fide policeman, will undoubtedly remove this cause of dissatisfaction in future matches.

From the special police ranges it was



Police on One of the Pistol Ranges

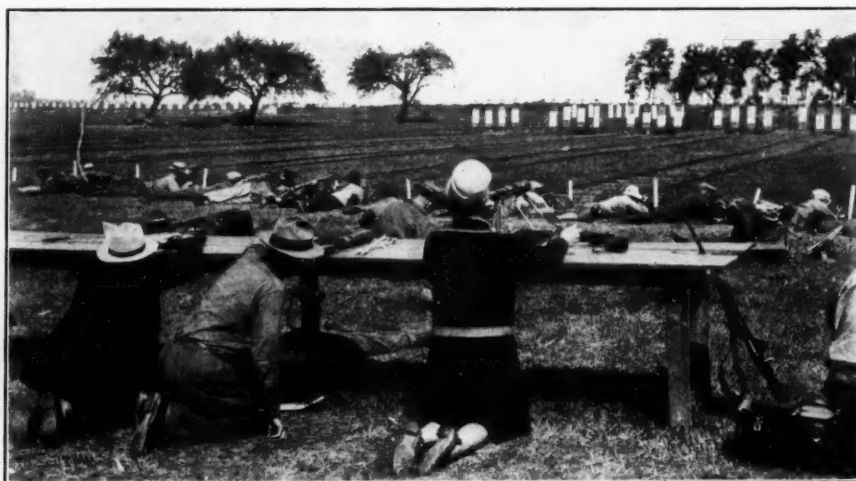
an easy stroll into the Erie Proving Ground adjoining, where, tucked away in a corner behind storehouses and barricades, a most interesting experiment with caliber .22 rifles was conducted over a period of several days.

Now, there is nothing especially new in shooting small-bore rifles from a machine rest, and this is what Capt. G. L. Wotkyns, of Frankford, and Al Woodworth, of Springfield, were doing. But the fact that the rifles were of varied age, of widely different makes and of problematical barrel excellence, due in some cases to long-continued use, and that all brands of standard ammunition were fired through them, led to some interesting results and startling conclusions.

The machine-resting of these rifles was an important factor in the preparations of the United States Team to shoot the Dewar International Small-Bore Match. In this event standard equipment is not specified. Every candidate for the team uses his own battery, and in the past his personal choice determined the brand of ammunition he used. To eliminate all equipment errors, and as nearly as possible to make the Dewar score this year the result of skill, the testing of the Dewar rifles was undertaken.

Targets made during the test convincingly demonstrated that beyond all doubt the most accurate long-rifle ammunition in all standard brands that has ever been produced was on hand this year for the regular small-bore events, and for the Dewar. The M-1 Springfields tested performed remarkably well with all brands, although each had some particular fodder which seemed to give slightly better accuracy than the others. While some of the other rifles—commercial bolt-actions and falling blocks—performed relatively poorly with three of the four tested brands, some one brand was found which gave gilt-edge results.

That a .22-caliber rifle should be "fitted" with the specific brand of ammunition which suits it best is a premise which for some time has been recognized by many experienced riflemen, yet there are those who still contend that there is no justification for such a conclusion. The .22-caliber machine-rest test, however, was continued through the matches for all who cared to



The Small-Bore Range

have their rifles diagnosed; and from this data must have come sufficient facts to check and recheck these conclusions. It is therefore to be hoped that Captain Wotkyns can be prevailed upon to prepare a more exhaustive report upon this most interesting subject for a future issue of THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN. Another year, however, it might be well to employ a free-recoil type of rest rather than one in which the rifle is tightly clamped. Whether the results would differ remains to be seen; but the V-block would naturally suggest itself when accuracy, rather than velocity, is being recorded.

Meanwhile the matter may rest upon this fact: among the men who tried out for the Dewar using in their rifles the specially prescribed brands of ammunition, 28 candidates, the first time over the course, made 390-398, and 40 made 380-389.

AMMUNITION is one of the most absorbing subjects at any national match. The performance of both the caliber-.30 and the caliber-.22 cartridges is very closely checked

by representatives of Frankford Arsenal and of the commercial loading companies, all of whom regard Camp Perry as a laboratory where practical tests, impracticable under factory conditions, are carried out; and where faults, impossible to detect during manufacture, become instantly apparent.

Any cartridge man on the grounds would say that there was "nothing new" in this year's ammunition. That is literally true. The

N. R. A. and National Matches were shot with ammunition from the identical lots prepared for and used in the 1925 competitions, while the small-bore cartridges were without exception of the noncorrosive primer type introduced to competition at Sea Girt in July. Nevertheless there was a world of good ammunition dope afloat around camp this year.

In the first place the testing of the Dewar and other small-bore rifles gave long series of machine rest shots with this new small-bore fodder. Some of these cartridges were loaded with Lesmok or semismokeless, while others contained straight smokeless powder. At this stage of the development of the noncorrosive .22 the machine-rest gave the closer groups of cartridges of all makes loaded with the semismokeless or Lesmok, although this latter load may not prove to be 100 per cent noncorrosive. On the other hand, the straight smokeless showed much more constancy. In other words, although not giving as small groups the difference between the mean and the maximum was less and there

were fewer unaccountables in a long series of shots than was the case in the semismokeless or Lesmok groups. It is thought also that the straight smokeless load is, of the two, the least affected by atmospheric conditions. These indications will undoubtedly lead to the appearance in the near future, in all brands, of straight smokeless .22's showing the same high accuracy as, plus greater constancy than is found now in the semismokeless and Lesmok loadings.

Following the caliber .22 performances from the machine-rest to the range in competition we find a greater percentage of bullets literally going through the same hole than ever before. In fact, this circumstance made scoring the small-bore targets



Besides Being Good Shots the Hawaiians Were Good Fellows, and Contributed Their Share to the Enjoyment of the Occasion

extremely difficult, and it was freely predicted that this condition would lead to the necessity of lengthening the ranges at which small-bore matches are shot, or of resorting to some such complicated expedient as firing only one or two shots on each of a series of bull's-eyes similar to the system used in gallery matches. As a

matter of fact, in an attempt to forestall the complications arising from such ultra accuracy a special regulation was incorporated in this year's rules, as an experiment. It reads:

"To eliminate claims that two bullets have passed through a single hole, the responsibility is placed solely on the competitor to see that each target or bull's-eye thereof has on it the required number of visible hits. In the absence of visible hits, misses will be scored. In 50-yard 10-shot matches, there must be two visible hits on each five bulls. In 50-yard 20-shot matches, there must be four visible hits on each bull, and at 100 yards there must be ten visible hits on each target. The competitor may, if he chooses, fire extra shots to make sure that the hits are visible. The responsibility is placed solely on the shooter; the Statistical Office will score the targets as they are seen and will not argue about doubles. Only the Required Number of Hits of Lowest Value will be Scored."

The reaction by the shooters to this very revolutionary practice of firing more than the specified number of shots has not at all been unanimous, and opinion as to the desirability of following it in the future is about evenly divided among the shooters.

Another special scoring practice was inaugurated, but lived only until the range officer discovered it, when it was promptly discontinued. Incidentally, thereby the dumbest sand-rat was discovered. It happened on the running-deer range, which was, at the time, being operated with a man silhouette figure for the benefit of the police. One of the best of the police shots, after firing a string found that he had been given a credit score of only 2. Investigation disclosed that the scorer, a green hand, had been scoring misses instead of hits!

Incidentally, while on the subject of .22-caliber cartridges, it may be of interest to know that practically half a million rounds of small-bore ammunition were sold by the commercial companies this year at Camp Perry, and a large percentage of this was fired in the small-bore matches.



The Small-Bore Firing Line

Passing on to the .30-caliber service ammunition we find from the scores in the N. R. A. matches that the 172-grain, 9-degree gilding-metal boat-tail bullet, uncrimped, in a rifle-anneal case, is shooting just as accurately as it did in 1925. So there was no cause for complaint on this score. But as this is the last of that manufacture there was much speculation among the shooters as to what will be provided for the next National Matches. It is the belief of many that the time is approaching when we will again find the commercial loading companies entering the Government ammunition tests against the Frankford Arsenal product.

It is pointed out that the M-1, the latest service cartridge, has emerged from its developmental stages just at a time when our former vast quantities of war-time ammunition are disappearing, and that the Ordnance Department will re-establish its policy of spreading the manufacture of the new war reserve between Frankford and the commercial loading companies. This manufacture will be in progress within a short time. The loading factories will be tooled-up again for such production and may be expected to enter Government tests, encouraged by the 2,000,000-round order which always goes to the winner.

That there is a demand for commercially loaded wind-bucking match ammunition is evidenced by the presence on Commercial Row this year of special .30-caliber target loads from two of the leading factories. Both carry bullets following the M-1 Government design, but one uses Hivel as a propellant, while the other is loaded with the latest du Pont military rifle powder adaptable to the

service cartridge. In addition to this some members of the Marine Corps squad were using the old 180-grain flat-base wind-bucking match cartridge that figured so largely in the ultra-long run records of a few years ago.

BUT let's drop these bull-istics for a while—there are more to come—

and pass along the one best story of the shoot. There were a lot of good ones this year: how some miscreant dropped a tear-bomb on Executive Row, thereby causing great lachrymal disturbances and sending some of our most dignified officers scurrying to the great open spaces of the range clad only in pajamas; how John Grier, one of the free-rifle shots, marooned long after midnight at Cedar Point, did a Lindbergh back to camp by airplane in time to shoot on a 7:30 relay; how a green-horn who had never fired a military rifle before sent 10 shots into the bull's-eye, rapid fire, and followed it with another 10 before he realized that such miracles simply weren't performed; after which, seized with buck-fever, he wasn't able to hit the paper. But all of these pale beside the Best Story of the Year—that of the South Carolina deer hunter, in which, of all the men in camp, Fate chose to hold the bag—that wise and wary old-timer, Colonel Critchfield.

The colonel's pet is the Running-Deer Range. There he sits day after day while the galloping stag makes its monotonous journey back and forth in front of the shooters. And there, beneath his tent-fly he was sitting, when Fate in the guise of a lanky youth crept up to deal the dastard blow.

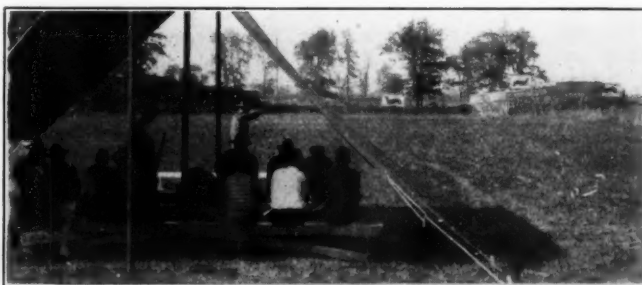
"What kind of a gun are yuh supposed to have to shoot this running deer?" the lad asked; and Critch, who failed to sense the yawning jaws of the trap, and recalling the match conditions which specify "any arm," replied in Critchfield-ese:

"Any arm, son; popgun or squirt-gun, if you've got one that will carry that far."

"Fair enough," said the lanky youth, as he purchased his entry ticket and disappeared toward the firing-line.

On its next run the deer brought a bang from the Southerner's "popgun," and then failed to reappear. Finally the pit detail reported that a ricochet shot had torn the target badly.

Delay ensued while it was patched. The deer's nose had hardly shown on the next run when the Southerner cut loose



Colonel Critchfield's Running-Deer Range Was Very Popular



Back of One of the Firing Lines at Perry

again, and the detail in the opposite pit telephoned that the target "had about 50 holes in it." Still Colonel Critchfield suspected nothing, until the third run of the deer brought a wail from the pit that "something had wrecked the target." This was too much for the colonel.

"I had to see just what kind of a critter he'd been making all that mess with," said Critch, "and I found he'd been pelting my deer with buckshot loads from a long-barreled trap-gun! I kinda feel that I gave that jasper too much territory!"

Scatter-gun men may be interested to know that the running-deer target is 325 feet (300 meters) from the firing-point, and that at that distance the charge had power enough to wreck the target.

GETTING back to the subject of equipment, the .30-caliber military rifles showed no radical departures, but more nearly approximated the prewar standards of 1914-1916 than any recent Springfield products. These rifles will shoot so accurately that they are within 3/10 inch of the mean radius expected of a pressure barrel match rifle. In other words, these rifles may be expected to shoot into a 7-inch circle at 600 yards, while the pressure-barrel will group in 6 or 6½ inches at that distance.

These rifles, however, presented a very difficult cleaning problem; not because of any inherent fault, but because of the tin component in this year's ammunition, which, instead of plating the bore smoothly, has in many instances left a lumpy deposit which resists all solvents and succumbs only to the scratch-brush and water treatment. Anticipating this trouble, the Frankford Arsenal Welfare Association distributed at Camp Perry 2,000 cards giving cleaning methods and windage data, which are reproduced here for the benefit of the stay-at-home. The card reads:

"Table of minutes of elevation of micrometer for caliber-.30 M-1 and 1925 National Match ammunition manufactured at Frankford Arsenal:

0 to	100 yards, rise 2 minutes
100 to	200 yards, rise 3 minutes
200 to	300 yards, rise 3 minutes
300 to	500 yards, rise 6 minutes
500 to	600 yards, rise 4 minutes
600 to	800 yards, rise 9 minutes
800 to	900 yards, rise 5 minutes
900 to	1,000 yards, rise 5 minutes
1,000 to	1,100 yards, rise 7 minutes
1,100 to	1,200 yards, rise 8 minutes

"Target rifle at 200 yards and read the micrometer for starting-point. Elevations in minutes are added to the 200-yard setting for any new range. Example: Setting for 600 yards; the table indicates 13' (3' for 200 to 300 yards + 6' for 300 to 500 yards + 4' for 500 to 600 yards), as the total rise from 200 to 600 yards, and this amount added to the reading at 200 yards, will register on the 600-yard target.

"**Windage Data.**—Cross winds affect the caliber .30 M-1 and N. M. bullets approximately one-half as much as the M-1906 (150-grain flat-base) bullet. For a 10-mile wind at 3 or 9 o'clock, the approximate correction for 500 yards is ¾ of a point, and for 1,000 yards 1½ points. For winds of other velocities multiply the correction by the ratio between the 10-mile wind and the other. Example: A 5-mile wind requires only one-half the correction for the 10-mile wind; a 20-mile wind requires twice the correction for a 10-mile wind.

"**Cleaning.**—After firing, run water through bore, dry thoroughly, scrape the bore with a brass wire brush, wipe it with flannel patches and apply a good oil or grease. Patchy metal fouling rarely occurs when caliber-.30 M-1 or N. M. bullets are used. Follow the

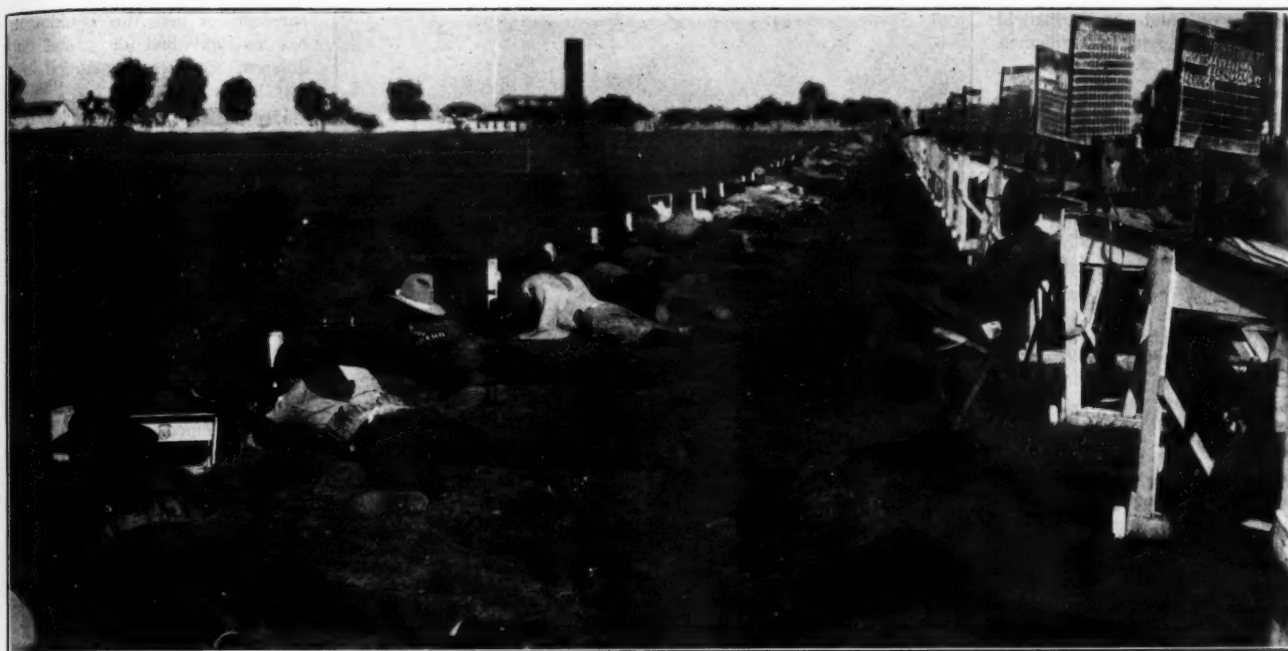
simple directions given above and the fine finish of the bore will be retained. Careless or unscientific cleaning is the greatest cause of destruction of small arms and is inexcusable."

THE presence at Camp Perry this year of an unusually large number of the so-called "pressure-barrel" Springfields similar to those used by our International Teams, as well as of a group of genuine Swiss Martini's—some from the shop of Hartmann, the Swiss champion—quite naturally focused a great deal of speculation upon what type of weapon the United States Team will use when next we face the marksmen of Europe in International competition. These rifles figured largely in the Wimbledon and the Free-Rifle Matches, and all gave good accounts of themselves.

There is considerable sentiment among the free-rifle shooters who were at Perry that the United States must turn to Martini actions if our team is not to be outgunned by its continental opponents. It is pointed out that the 16-pound Swiss match rifles held in the offshoulder position seem scarcely more heavy than the match Springfield. This is attributed to the shorter Martini action, which brings the center of mass of the rifle closer to the shooter's body. And that the Martini has a snappier action than even the speeded-up Springfield is quite generally admitted.

However, there seems to be some prejudice against the Martini upon the ground that it is usually regarded as of foreign origin, while the Springfield is looked upon as a 100 per cent American arm. In this connection it may help to know that quite the reverse of this is true, the Springfield being an adaptation of the German Mauser, while the Martini is an adaptation of the Peabody action invented by a Bostonian in the 1870's.

Martini actions will be placed within reach



Near One End of the Mile-Long Firing Line

of American free-rifle shots in the near future as the result of a conference held by the Executive Committee of the N. R. A. during the matches. Authority was given the Executive Vice President, Brig. Gen. M. A. Reckord, to negotiate with the Ordnance Department looking to the purchase of 50 Martini actions and stocks, to be barreled here and sold to candidates for future International Teams. At the same time the Director of Civilian Marksmanship announced that he would sell 13 of the old heavy-barreled Springfield International Rifles to members of the N. R. A. at \$45 each; and an effort will be made to obtain authority to sell 15 of last year's International Match Springfields at about \$125 to N. R. A. members.

Not only has the type of International rifle best suited to the United States needs been of interest to the Camp Perry clan, but the matter of ammunition as well. The defeat of the United States team on two recent successive occasions is causing many of the free-rifle shooters to look askance at the relatively low velocity of our 300-meter match ammunition. Reports brought back this year from Rome, and which circulated among the shooters at the matches, state that while our continental rivals, using ammunition with velocities comparable to those of our old-time long-range wind-bucking match loads, had practically no windage troubles, the American team scores constantly suffered from wind deflection.

That the International Team situation is regarded as being of prime moment at this time may be gathered from the fact that the Executive Committee of the National Rifle Association has formally taken the matter under advisement. At a meeting of

this body held during the Camp Perry Matches a resolution was adopted favoring the participation of this country in the Amsterdam matches next year; and a committee consisting of Brig Gen. M. A. Reckord, Executive Vice President of the N. R. A.; Maj. L. W. T. Waller, U. S. M. C. R., who captained two victorious International Teams; and Col. A. J. Macnab, U. S. A., was named to consider the matter. This committee will confer with the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice, and will make recommendations concerning the type of equipment to be standard for the 1928 International Team and the methods by which the team personnel will be selected. Col. D. C. McDougal, of the Marine Corps, has been mentioned as captain of the 1928 team.

It is pointed out by those favoring the Martini action match rifles, however, that should this type of weapon be sanctioned it will probably be necessary for team candidates to supply their own battery.

SO MUCH has been said about rifles and ammunition that we must now stop and orient ourselves for further prowlings among the Camp Perry side shows. Returning from the police ranges and the machine-rest, on our way to Commercial Row, where the pulse of shooting beats far into the night, we pass a small concrete building just back of the firing-line and off of the main road. There in the front room was housed an exhibit sponsored by the Army Ordnance Association. While the cases containing the component parts of the army rifle and pistol were of great interest to the shooters, the most important feature of the exhibit were the three semiautomatic rifles which have been developed for our Ordnance Department—the Garand, the Thompson and the

Pedersen, the latter an outgrowth of the army's great secret of World-War days whereby the service rifle could be changed into a weapon capable of great sustained fire—the Pedersen device. The present Pedersen semiautomatic rifle, however, does not fire the cartridge designed for the Pedersen device, but rather a special .276 cartridge with an over-all length comparable to that of the .250-3,000; and which, conceivably, may become the service cartridge of the future. The two other rifles fire service ammunition.

Demonstrations of the capabilities of these weapons in sustained rapid fire, mobility and ease of one-man operation were carried out on the range to acquaint the riflemen with the latest War Department weapons.

In the back room of the Ordnance house "Trigger" Barry and Al Woodworth set up a workshop wherein to banish that greatest of all shooting bugaboos, "Creep." Peculiarly enough "Creep" is one of the first words the neophyte rifleman learns, though often he does not know just what it means. But apparently "Creep" is the thing to guard against in a rifle; and so, sooner or later during the matches, nearly every rifle on the range passes through this shop to have "Creep" eliminated. Both Jerry Barry and Al Woodworth are practical psychologists, and they never argue with a rifleman or attempt to convince him that his trigger mechanism does not need tinkering. Instead they gravely accept any weapon tendered them, take it behind the screen and fix it if it needs fixing. If it needs no alterations they take it down just the same, make a couple of passes over the sear, gravely try it out and announce that they've succeeded in getting the creep out all right. Barnum

was correct, and the Springfield Armory boys send the riflemen away happy.

Away from the Ordnance exhibit, past the big Bomber and the new Curtiss pursuit planes that were part of this attraction, and we are at last upon Commercial Row, the camp's "Main Street," down which, sooner or later, every shooter in camp will drift.

MANY a new man comes to Camp Perry, as Colonel Critchfield used to phrase it, "with what God and the Government gives him," and gets started down that long row of huts to emerge at the far end heavy laden with new equipment which he has collected like a snowball rolling downhill. Few human beings can withstand the new rifles, pistols, special ammunition, sights, telescopes, reloading tools—all the hodgepodge and varied paraphernalia which is there on view. That is the human side of it. But better still, the man who visits Commercial Row can not help from coming away richer in information about, and with a better understanding of, all his shooting problems. If he is willing to ask questions, or simply to sit by and listen to those which other shooters are asking, he will find that the men who spend their evenings in the shacks along the Row speak with authority in their several lines.

If any considerable time be spent along the Row it is impossible to miss the fact that most shooters are very greatly interested in the subject of reloading generally, and in components for special loads, particularly. In fact, in some parts of the country—notably the East and the far West—a large percentage of shots are "rolling their own." The Easterner logically is interested in fitting to his rifle the best target, crow, hawk and woodchuck loads, while the Westerner, just as logically, turns to big-game loads. Some of the Western riflemen reported that about 80 per cent of the Pacific coast clan are practically limiting themselves to reloads and special loads for modern small arms. In addition, inquiries received by the reloading-tool people indicate that there are thousands of shooters today developing loads and casting bullets for obsolete weapons—round balls for shotguns; ammunition for the old Swiss Vetterli, of which there are so many floating around the back blocks; loads for cap-and-ball revolvers of varied vintage—all of which form a most interesting field for experiment.

Beside these activities the police departments of several of the large cities have put in reloading outfits. St. Louis is produc-



International News Reel Photo.

Navy Team Captures Herniman Trophy

ing 300,000 rounds a year, Los Angeles 500,000, and Portland, Oreg., a large quantity, to provide practice ammunition for their patrolmen. Various vigilante organizations sponsored by banks in different parts of the country are also reloading.

Co-operating in the reloading field, representatives of the powder companies were available to coach the reloading fraternity in matters pertaining to the character of powder, weight of various charges and other components to use in special loads. While it is the custom of powder concerns to give this service by mail at all times, it becomes a direct service at the National Matches, with samples of the various powders actually on hand.

After one has drifted around the fringes of the shooting game for any considerable number of years the recurrence in popularity of different shooting accessories is very apparent. Students of the game know that there is practically no new basic principles in sights, bullets, barrels, or in fact in firearms themselves, and that most novelties are merely modern adaptations of experiments of the past. In this connection it was observed at Camp Perry that just now the shooters are playing with aperture front sights, and a wide assortment of these was on hand in the huts. In fact, almost every shooter who



considers or uses this equipment has his individual ideas, and the different apertures demanded are fast becoming legion.

One of the exhibitors on the Row hit the advertising bull's-eye for a pin-wheel when he parked a big telescope in front of his shack, and trained it on a target 1,000 yards away. His psychology was good. Not a visitor to Commercial Row was able to pass the scope without stopping for a free peep.

"Glass eyes" of all varieties and of several makes were on exhibit this year; but the greatest interest seemed to center about two or three new models of range spotting scopes. These ranged from compact cylinders fitted with 10-power lenses and 3-inch objectives, capable of showing

bullet holes at 600 yards, to giant team scopes of magnification varying from 22½ to 35 power.

There is no branch of the shooting-accessory game which is developing as rapidly as the designing of superior telescope sights; and the secret, according to one expert, is that the matter of power, which in the past was believed to be paramount, is not as important as that of illumination.

New models in small arms are always sure-fire attractions among shooters; and the late designs in rifles, including both sporting and match models, and in hand-guns, including new target models, were exhibited.

Among these was the new Winchester sporter for the service cartridge, based upon the Springfield type of action with certain bolt modifications and equipped with both open hunting and micrometer peepsights, while another very interesting arm was the new Belding & Mull-Remington sporter. Two of these guns were shown, one being equipped with a hunting-scope and the other with a sleeve-sight. This rifle is particularly interesting as being the first commercially made arm of the type to be stocked according to present-day ideas of what a properly fitting stock should be, and is happily well adapted for use with a hunting-scope sight.

Not the least important sources of information available to the shooter at Camp Perry were the array of pamphlets that were offered for his convenience by the various commercial companies, and which contain ballistic and reloading data compiled by experts well versed in these subjects. Two of the most pretentious of these books this year were a 50-page booklet on "American Big Game Hunting," by Townsend Whelen, and the "Rifle and Pistol Ammuni-

(Continued on page 55)

U. S. Wins Two International Matches

By Stephen Trask

BESTING by 4 points the high record score of the British, the American Dewar International Team won that small-bore classic at Camp Perry September 13 with the phenomenal total of 7,807 points.

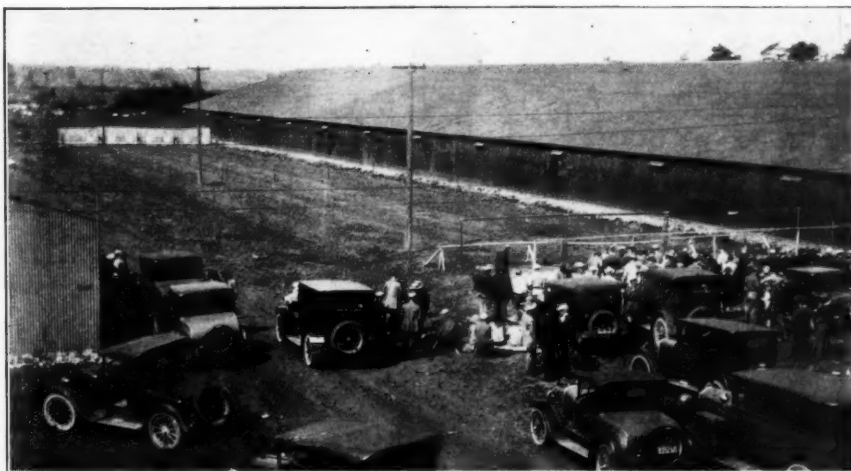
During the afternoon of the same day an American team, shooting in the "Railroad International" hung of a score of 7,696 over the Dewar course against a British total in the same event of 7,578.

Winning the Sir Thomas Dewar challenge cup this year adds another brilliant chapter to the skill of the American small-bore clan, who, with the single exception of the 1926 competitions, wherein the English properly "wiped our eye," have held title to the cup since the first of the Outdoor Dewar Matches at Caldwell in 1919.

Since small-bore shooting first took its place as a co-ordinate branch of the sport at the National Matches, the Dewar has been to the caliber-.22 riflemen what the National Team Match is to the .30-caliber shots. In its own sphere, the Dewar course of 20 shots per man at 50 and 100 yards on ranges subject to the whims of wind and weather, is quite as sporting as anything the service rifle has to offer, and if the degree of precision shown in these competitions continues to increase in ratio it is difficult to forecast where it will lead. Wind deflection, once the greatest factor against the perfect score in .22-caliber shooting, is now pretty well under control, and when two nations as widely separated geographically as the United States and England can each produce 20 riflemen whose individual average differs only two-tenths of a point, the rate at which a dead heat approaches is apparent. But we can consider comparative statistics a bit later.

This year, fortunately, the Dewar Team was in highly capable hands. Dr. M. E. McManes, of Piqua, Ohio, captained the team and brought to its problems a wide knowledge of small-bore shooting. Col. W. A. Tewes, who has been outguessing the wind for some 30 years, was coach of the team, and the personnel of 20 was picked from a field of about 175 of the fastest small-bore men in the country.

While details of the British score, fired some weeks previous to the Perry meeting,



Shooting the Dewar

were not announced until the conclusion of the American shooting, it was generally known that the English team had beaten the record score of 7,793, made by them in 1919, and so exceptional was such a score that those interested in the United States team realized that only by the very highest skill could the Dewar Cup return to these shores.

In preparing to pick the team members "Doc" McManes adopted the very practical plan of taking the scores made in a scheduled match fired over the Dewar course a week before the Dewar was scheduled to be shot. This match was considered an initial tryout, and shooters making a good average in this event, or showing promise of a good average with practice, were considered eligible as team material. These men reported each day of the following week and fired once over the course under the direction of Colonel Tewes. As a result, out of the field of 175 who entered the first tryout 20 men and 5 alternates were named to comprise the team. Among them were half a dozen veterans of previous matches, and several new shots.

Meanwhile the rifles used by the Dewar candidates, as is elsewhere described, were being tested in the machine-rest and "fitted" with the ammunition best suited to their individual peculiarities. Also there was being perfected a system of target handling by runners from a protected shelter on a line with the target-frames, which proved more efficient and rapid than the track system used on the small-bore range proper and which may supercede this system. Another innovation this year was backing the record targets with blank tag-board, on which the bullet group was also registered, aiding in determining close shots "through the same hole."

The 50-yard stage of the match, begun in early morning, was little troubled by light changes, except when the sun brought out mirage, and the wind juggling at this range was negligible. Even under the mirage few shooters who used aperture front sights experienced any considerable difficulties; only the users of post sights were out of luck.

The American team shot in three relays—two of 7 men each and one of 6. The first relay at 50 yards

got away with good scores—Upshaw, 199; Randle, 199; Dornisch 198; Jensen and Wiles, Jr., each 197; Rogers, 196; and Stimson, 193; a total of 1,379 x 1,400, and an average of 197 x 200. The second relay did not do quite so well, Renshaw, Wright, Johansen, Jacobs, and Brill each scoring 198, with Canfield 195 and Sagen 191, to a total of 1,376, an average of 196.6 x 200. On the third relay McGarity, Miller and Richard scored 198, with 199 for Kasehagen, while Rivers scored 194 and Wiles, Sr., 197, a total of 1,184 x 1,200 for 6 men, an average of 197.3. Totalling the score for the 50-yard shooting gave the United States 3,939 points x 4,000, or an individual average of 196.9.

As it was later discovered, this total put the United States about 20 points higher at 50 yards than the British team was at that stage of their shooting, and it must be admitted that had this margin not been rolled up at the beginning of the match the Dewar cup might have remained overseas.

Shooting conditions were undeniably more difficult during the 100-yard stage. Light changes were more frequent and the wind veered to sweep in over the shooters' left shoulders. Light changes, though less troublesome, became more frequent and a later comparison of scores showed that with the first relay at the longer range, the United States dropped considerable of its lead.

The first relay scored as follows: Stimson 195, to an aggregate score of 388; Jensen 197, aggregate 394; Rogers, 196, aggregate 392; Dornisch 193, aggregate 391; Randle 19, aggregate 390; Wiles, Jr., 195, aggregate 392; and Upshaw 193, aggregate 392. At 100 yards the individual average of the first relay was 194.3, quite different from the average of 197 made by these same men at 50 yards.

The second relay at 100 yards really did better than the first but because of an unallowed shot, which deducted 10 points, fell farther behind. On this relay Renshaw scored 193, aggregate 391; Wright 195, aggregate 393; Canfield 198, aggregate 393; Sagen 190, aggregate 391; Johansen 192, aggregate 390; Jacobs 193, aggregate 391 and Brill 194, an aggregate of 392. This was a highly creditable showing under the conditions except that when Brill's target was checked two bullets were found to have gone through the same hole so closely as to be discernible only when the scorer was looking for it. Now all such close shots throughout the match were submitted to Secretary Birdwhistle, of the Canadian Rifle Association, who was present representing Great Britain, to be examined and initialed by him. When shown Brill's target the British representative was unwilling to allow the shot, which was thereupon deducted from Brill's score, leaving him an aggregate of 382. With this deduction the relay score totaled 1,345 x 1,400, an average of 192.1.

This in itself would have spelled disaster had there not been several of the old Dewar wheel-horses on the last relay, able to squeeze over a few extra points at a time when the 20-point lead gained at 50 yards was about exhausted. Vigil Richard held his losses to 3 points for an aggregate score at the two ranges of 395; McGarity put on 193, for an aggregate of 391; Miller, with 194 made his aggregate 392; Kasehagen scored 194 to an aggregate of 393; Wiles, Sr., got 192 points, making his total 398; and Rivers, 193, aggregating 387. Thus the relay score for six men totaled 1,163, an individual average of 193.8.

The grand total for the match, 7,807, gave an individual average of 390.3 against the British individual average of 390.1.

There is no better indication of the advance in the small-bore game toward extreme accuracy than the scores in the Dewar Match. Beginning in 1919 with a score of 7,617 against Britain's 7,523, and made by a small group of pioneer small-bore shots drawn largely from the ranks of service riflemen, the score made eight years later climbed 190 points. This means that 20 men picked today for the Dewar average practically 10 points better as marksmen than the 20 best eight years ago. And even a greater increase of skill is evidenced by the British scores, which give an average today 14 points higher per man than in 1919.

All of which brings us, in the story of the Camp Perry small-bore shooting, to the fact that just as the outdoor Dewar was started at Caldwell in 1919, another International Small-bore Match was born at Camp Perry this year with some interesting results. It will be known as the Railroad Man's International. This match was arranged largely through the efforts of E. M. Farris of Portsmouth, Ohio, and the Pennsylvania Railroad provided a handsome silver trophy for the event. An invitation to the railroad men



International Railwaymen's Small-Bore Trophy, Presented by Pennsylvania Railroad

of Great Britain brought an acceptance. As soon as the movement to establish this match became known, nearly a score of railroads in this country gave their support, and the Pennsylvania system alone sent ten men to Camp Perry to enter the tryouts.

The total of the United States Railroad team is 12 points per man higher than that made by the British. This is a very wide difference; but it is attributable largely to the fact that the English team fired under very bad weather conditions, compared to which the Camp Perry conditions were almost ideal.

The total of the American team, 7,696 points, is 79 points higher than the United States total in the first Outdoor Dewar Match. This total was not surpassed by our early Dewar shots until 1921. The score of the high 10 men on the railroad team, 3,889, was a bit better than the ten low scores in the Dewar totals, 3,880; and considering the very high standard attained in

the Dewar this year the railroad men suffer not at all through this comparison. Such "Special Dewar" Matches as the one inaugurated by the railroads are very much worth while. Heretofore only 20 small-bore shooters a year could hope to win a place on an international team. With the advent of the Railroad Man's International that number has been doubled. Riflemen today are found in every field of employment, and if the public service systems, such as telephone companies, and the like, follow the lead of the railway employes, it will be only a short time before several of these Dewar type matches become fixtures in our shooting calendar, giving added impetus to small-bore shooting and bringing to Camp Perry each year a larger number of shots qualified for Dewar honors.

That next year and each year following will see even greater rivalry between the .22-caliber riflemen of England and the United States, with steadily mounting scores, is inevitable. It is understood that England's training of her team this year went to lengths hitherto unheard of in small-bore shooting, and defeat this year will spur her to greater efforts, for the British riflemen are ever worthy foemen.

DR. SCHNABEL PASSES ON

DR. ARTHUR G. SCHNABEL, health officer of the city of Tucson, Ariz., quietly passed away at his home on August 8 after a few hours illness due to a heart attack. Dr. Schnabel had long been associated with rifle-shooting activities in Arizona.

The Tucson Rifle Club passed the following memorial resolution as a mark of the affection and esteem in which Dr. Schnabel was held by all members of that club:

Tucson, Arizona, August 8, 1927.

WHEREAS, the Supreme Ruler, in His infinite wisdom, has removed from our midst Arthur Garfield Schnabel, much beloved by all his associates and particularly by the members of the Tucson Rifle Club, who

THEREFORE declare that a void exists in this organization that can never be filled and will always remain as a memory to the man who pioneered and fostered this club, giving countless hours of time and patience, as well as energy and skill to promote the interests of this club at all times; so be it

RESOLVED, That in the loss of Arthur Garfield Schnabel, past president, and executive officer for years in the Tucson Rifle Club, Arizona State Rifle Champion, Arizona State Rifle Association Executive Officer, this organization spread on its minutes a record of the achievements of one of its first members, and to henceforth name the rifle range, originally selected by him, The Doctor A. G. Schnabel Range. We, the members of the Tucson Rifle Club, extend our sympathies to his family; and

FURTHERMORE, forward a copy of these resolutions to the National Rifle Association, of which he was a life member.

Infantry Wins Match In "Garrison Finish"

By David North

A "GARRISON FINISH" at the long range won the National Team Match, 1927, for the Infantry. Piling up a last-minute score of 2,838 points against the Marines' similar total, in which a protested shot was involved, it was necessary to invoke the old Creedmoor count of the highest score at the longest range to decide title between the Doughboys and the Leathernecks.

In helping to put his team across as winner, Sgt. W. E. Bissenden, 8th Infantry, scored a possible at 1,000 yards, running his previous total into a new record, 294, over the National Match course and winning thereby the Pershing Trophy.

The standing of the other service teams at the end of the match was: United States Navy, third, 2,826; Engineers, fourth, 2,816; and Cavalry, fifth, 2,801.

A closely contested race from start to finish among the National Guard Teams resulted in a victory for New York, and the award to this team of the Hilton Trophy. New York took sixth place in the general standing. Throughout the match, until the long range, it was a neck-and-neck affair between the New York, New Jersey and Washington National Guardsmen. At the conclusion of the shooting, however, the Seventh Corps Area Team was found to have slipped into seventh place in the general standing, on a score of 2,735, which won the Soldier of Marathon Trophy, pushing New Jersey into eighth place on 2,734 points and Washington into ninth place on 2,732 points.

Among the civilian teams, Ohio, Texas and Massachusetts teams were the chief contestants, Ohio winning the Minute Men Trophy on a total of 2,722, entitling this team to tenth place in the general standing, with Texas 2,720 in eleventh and Massachusetts 2,712 in twelfth places.

Although until the last few hours of the match the National Guard and Civilian contenders offered more interesting contests than did the service teams, where the Marines appeared to have a walk-away, the finish of the 1927 National Team Match was as spectacular as any of recent years, hanging as it did upon the outcome of a single protested shot.

Rapid fire at 200 and 300 yards fixed the standing of the service teams without any important shifting until the long range was reached. At the conclusion of rapid fire the Marines had 960 points, 10 to the good over the Infantry, with the Navy third on 942, the Cavalry fourth on 935, and the Engineers fifth on 926.

Two-hundred-yard slow fire brought little change, the Leathernecks, Doughboys, and Sailors each adding 446 points and the Engineers and Cavalry 450 each.

Six hundred yards told a similar tale except that the Marines lengthened their lead

by two points, scoring 488 to the Infantry 486, so that at the end of the first day the service team scores stood: Marines, 1,894; Infantry, 1,882; Navy, 1,874; Cavalry, 1,866; and Engineers, 1,864.

At the long range the following morning the first two Marine pairs piled up point after point, widening the lead that they had brought from the short and mid ranges. Meanwhile the Infantry first pairs had not done quite so well, so that it appeared to be a walkaway for the Leathernecks.

But beneath the surface a change was working. In a last-minute rally the Doughboys were sending over high scores and a jinx began riding the Marines, whose totals began slipping until the Leathernecks no more than held the ground won the first day. Then accident played one of her strangest pranks.

Gunnery Sergeant Blakley, of the Marines, loosed a shot and, according to eyewitnesses, called out, before the shot was marked, that he had been kicked at the moment of firing by the man on the next firing-point.

The shot was scored a miss, bringing a protest from the Marines. Investigation by the Assistant Executive Officer, who chanced to be present, resulted in a ruling that Blakley was entitled to another shot. He fired, this time getting a 4 and ending his string with a 3.

While this was taking place, word of the protest was carried to the Executive Officers, who ordered a further investigation and called those members of the National Board who were in Camp to meet informally with him and hear the circumstances at the conclusion of the match.

By that time the shooting was over, the Infantry score being 2,838 and the Marines, if the refired shot were sustained, 2,839. If on the other hand the refired shot were disallowed and the miss recorded, the score with the 3 on the last shot would be tied.

After hearing the testimony of witnesses, the Executive Officer ruled that while there seemed no doubt that Blakley had been accidentally kicked, any shot, loosed from the firing position, under any circumstances whatever, must be considered as a record shot.

With similar totals for Infantry and Marines it was necessary to award the match by Creedmoor count, and as the Doughboys had scored 956 at 1,000 yards against 944 for the Marines, the Doughboys were declared victors.

SMILING weather with consequent high scores, and a range crowded to capacity with competitions which in turn drew a record entry list, combined to make the 1927 shooting season at Camp Perry the most illustrious of its long lineage.

This year, which marked the twentieth an-

niversary of this range as the scene of the National Matches, brought the greatest succession of benign days ever experienced here, and for once belied the camp's reputation as a hell-bender weather breeder.

Given ideal shooting conditions, all matches at Camp Perry are good. But somehow this year *everything* went right. Absence of rain-fall, which usually turns the camp into a gumbo sea, washes targets from the frames and generally plays hob with shooting schedules, permitted the overcrowded program to move along smoothly, where a single day of interruption would have wrecked it. Added to this, the finest of rifles and ammunition were provided. How good the equipment really was, a glance at the scores will show.

In the Wimbledon, a competition in which a perfect score was never made from 1875 to 1920, there were 18 shooters who scored 100. This event was won by Lieut. L. A. Hohn, U. S. M. C., who also won it in 1926. He used Frankford Palma ammunition.

In the Leech Cup 9 shooters went clean. This was won by R. F. Seitzinger, U. S. M. C. He also used the Frankford match load.

In the Individual Palma 4 made perfect scores. This event was won by Lieut. A. L. Lane, Engineers, also using the Government load.

In the 600-yard "Any Rifle" Match, won by Sergt. A. M. Carlson, U. S. M. C., with Frankford Palma, there were 28 possible scores.

In the Members Match, won by Captain McAllester, Engineers, there were 38 possible scores.

In the N. R. A. Rapid Fire Match the first run of the targets showed 150 ties on perfect scores, and after three shoot-offs it was necessary to decide the winner by lot, with the alternative of tying up the matches completely with further delay.

The greatest ammunition surprise came, however, when the Navy Team in the Herrick hung up a new record score of 1,791 points, using ordinary "run-of-mine" 1925 National Match ammunition, besting by 3 points the Marine Team shooting Frankford Arsenal Palma.

Camp census figures prove beyond doubt that while this year's meeting was numerically greater than any before, the increased attendance did not exceed ten per cent. On the other hand the entry lists were so far in excess of those of the past that for the first time in history an entry had to be refused for lack of a single available extra target in the National Individual Match, in which more than 1,400 shooters contested. One is prone to enquire the reason for such a circumstance. It would seem a logical conclusion that a large amount of "added money" distributed among the various matches, together with new trophies and ad-

(Continued on page 23)

To All Club Secretaries and Individual Members of the N. R. A.

Subject: Tryouts For International Rifle Team

THE Executive Committee, N. R. A., has decided to send a rifle team, representing the United States, to Amsterdam, Holland, in July, 1928, to take part in the International Rifle competitions. In order to give every one who is interested in free-rifle shooting an opportunity to try out for places in the team, definite arrangements have been made through the Secretary of War and the Corps Area commanders for tryouts to be held at army posts throughout the United States in October. Information as to the range available nearest the home of any individual can be obtained by addressing the Commanding General of your Corps Area direct.

In addition to the above facilities, every Adjutant General in the United States has been requested to make available the necessary targets upon State rifle ranges for the use of the National Guard, as well as civilians, and information as to these ranges can be obtained if individuals will communicate direct with the adjutant general of the State in which he lives.

Supplementing the above facilities, both Federal and State, and in order that every one interested may have ample opportunity to make the team, club secretaries are requested to canvas their membership and, if any members are interested, to arrange for tryouts upon any range available, under proper supervision, in which case the club secretary will make the report called for below. Even where a single individual desires to try out for the International Team and his firing is properly supervised and reported to the National Rifle Association, his score will receive consideration.

The conditions should be as outlined below:

Eligibility.—Open to any citizen of the United States.

Range.—300 yards.

Targets.—International 300-meter as issued.

Rifle.—Any.

Sights.—Any, metallic.

Sling.—May be used.

Ammunition.—Any.

Positions.—Standing: Upright, body supported only by the two legs; Palm Rest is permitted. Kneeling: A cushion is permitted under the leg on condition that foot and knee touch the ground. Prone: Body extended on the ground, head toward target; no portion of the arms below the elbows shall rest upon the ground or any artificial support.

Course of Fire.—10 shots prone; 20 shots kneeling; 30 shots standing; 5s.s. in each position may be taken if desired.

Scoring.—The marking disk will be used in the usual manner to score any value prone 2 to 5. To score higher values display the disk twice—i.e., to make a 6 show the red disk, then the black and white immediately.

To score a 10, show the white disk twice; a 9 the white and red, etc.

Reports.—Loose-leaf score sheets will be furnished the officer in charge of each tryout, upon request to this office. These score sheets should be used in the conventional manner, plotting each shot fired by a competitor. In addition, a consolidated report should be rendered to the Secretary, National Rifle Association, 1108 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C., showing each competitor's name, rank, and home address, his score for each string of ten shots, the exact type of rifle used, and the kind of ammunition and sighting equipment. The loose-leaf score sheets will be returned as an appendix to the consolidated report. The report should indicate weather conditions prevailing throughout the tryouts and should contain any special comments which appear necessary or advisable to aid in the selection of men to enter the final elimination trials.

Prizes.—Within the Corps Area to which you belong: To the high man, a silver medal; for second and third places, bronze medals.

You are requested to tabulate the scores and forward them to this office direct.

The high men throughout the United States will be selected by a committee of the National Rifle Association, and these men will be sent to a central point—possibly Quantico—for the final tryout. All expenses incident to the trip, after selection by the committee above referred to, will be arranged for by the National Rifle Association.

The tryouts should be completed by December 1, as this will give the successful candidates additional opportunity for practice throughout the winter and early spring.

The final tryouts will be held late next spring, the actual dates to be announced later.

It is also believed arrangements can be made by this office with the Commanding Officer, Marine Corps, at Parris Island, so that any civilians who have the time and are willing to pay their own expenses may spend the entire winter at Parris Island, giving them full opportunity for practice.

I wish to impress upon everyone that we are anxious to have as many candidates for the team as possible, and all who are interested in free-rifle shooting are urged to participate in the tryouts upon either a Federal, State, or club range.

Arrangements are being made by the N. R. A., in conjunction with the Ordnance Department, for the purchase of 50 Martini actions, and this number of new heavy rifles will be manufactured at the earliest possible date. Forty of these rifles will be for sale by the N. R. A., and orders may be now placed for them and will be filled in the order received. The price can not be defi-

nately stated at this time, but should be between One Hundred and One Hundred Twenty Five Dollars.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION,

M. A. RECKORD,

Executive Vice President.

COL. WILLIAM LIBBEY

"For when the one Great Scorer comes
To write against your name,
He writes not that you won or lost,
But how you played the game."

WHEN on September 6th, in the living-room of a home filled with trophies and knickknacks gathered from the four corners of the earth, Col. William Libbey died quite suddenly, the shooting game lost one of its finest gentlemen. Regardless of the stress of circumstances, the confusion of the firing-line, or the turmoil of a directors' meeting, William Libbey played the game like the gentleman he was.

Colonel Libbey first became affiliated with the shooting game as a result of his experiences in Cuba prior to the Spanish-American War. His opportunity for getting into the game actively came when the 2nd New Jersey Regiment was formed in 1900. He was at that time appointed captain of Company L, in which not a man knew the first rudiments of rifle practice. By the end of the third year, five of the six men on the Regimental Team were from L Company and five out of twelve on the State Team were from the same organization. During the same time Colonel Libbey was establishing a reputation for himself as an expert shot. He was a shooting member of six New Jersey State Teams and was a shooting partner for such of the old-timers as Sylvester, Farr, Williams, Hudson and Howe. In 1912 he was adjutant of the American Olympic Rifle Team and a shooting member of the Running-Deer Team, which placed second in this match. He was adjutant of the United States Pan-American Team in 1913. He served as an instructor in 1918 at the Small-Arms Firing School at Camp Perry.

The mild, evercourteous exterior which was presented to the world covered an interior that was every inch a soldier and a man. Colonel Libbey had traveled in practically every corner of the globe, under all conditions, including one or more trips with the early Arctic explorers.

From 1915 until 1921 Colonel Libbey served as president of the National Rifle Association. In 1927 he was elected an honorary vice president. Because of ill health he had not been seen around the National Matches for several years, so that many of the present generation of riflemen were deprived of the privilege of having known one of the finest gentlemen ever affiliated with organized rifle-shooting. All of them, however, knew of him.

When the Great Scorer compiles the final official bulletin, William Libbey will be very close to the top of the list.

Expatriated By Force of Circumstances

By Capt. G. L. Wotkins

THE Peabody rifle, the parent of the Martini-Henry of Great Britain and the Martini of Switzerland, is the invention of Mr. Henry O. Peabody, of Boston, Mass., who patented the action in 1862. It is not a British design, nor is it Swiss, but a simon-pure New England product and one of the most dependable, simple, rugged and easily loaded rifle-actions of single-shot design ever manufactured.

A great many riflemen fancy this remarkable action to be of European origin, largely because it was and still is so popular there; others believe that it owes its creation to the British, because that nation used it for many years in their service prior to the Lee rifle, which is now the service rifle action of that great country, the Lee action also being, by the way, an American design, the invention of a Mr. Lee, of the State of Maine.

The record of the Peabody rifle entitles it to a front rank among the productions of American industry. Peabody was a very active and thoughtful mechanic, and the original idea of the mechanism of the rifle is unchanged to this day, the first and only patent in the United States being taken out July 22, 1862. The lock and breech-action of the original gun are shown in Fig. 1; and it will be observed that the basic design of the breech-action remains unchanged when Fig. 2 is studied, which shows the present modified and improved design which put this famous rifle on the map, as it were. Please note that this modified action, as named by the original manufacturers and the inventor too, is styled the Peabody-Martini.

The original manufacturers of the Peabody rifle (the original action had an outside hammer and is shown in Fig. 1; and the improved hammerless action—Martini patent—is shown in Fig. 2) were the Providence Tool Co., of Providence, R. I. This remarkable firm produced one of the first, if not the first, outstanding quantity-production contracts on a tremendous scale, as we now regularly undertake such work, for they actually delivered over 600,000 Peabody-Martini rifles to the Turkish Government in a remarkably short space of time; and these rifles made such an impression upon the Russians (the rifles were first employed in the Russo-Turkish campaign) as greatly to dampen the enthusiasm and ardor of the Mujinks. The Russian rifle was sighted for about 600 yards and was not good for much beyond that range, while the Peabody-Martini bullet was just coming into its second wind, as it were,

and at 1½ and 2 miles was tearing into the Russians and smiting them down as one would cut down grass with a scythe. The Russians had no chance at all against the Turks, well entrenched and armed as they were, with a rifle so superior to any other arm in the world at that time as to cause the utmost concern, wonderment and respect for American genius and manufacturing skill. The ammunition, too, was of American manufacture, the Remington Arms Co. producing the cartridge, which was of bottle-neck design, held 85 grains of powder and employed a 480-grain paper-patched ball. It was this cartridge which made the Berdan primer famous, or helped to do so, and it is this very same primer which is again to the fore in this country. The Berdan primer is another American invention which long has held sway in Europe, and is universal there because of its rugged

name of its inventor, though designed and manufactured, both in this country and Europe, under the supervision of a Russian officer selected for his mechanical proficiency—General Gorloff. It would be quite as just to call the Russian arm of that period the Gorloff-Berdan as it is to term the Turkish arm the Martini-Henry (British). The proper name of the latter is the *Peabody-Martini*. The original of this arm, known to Europeans simply through English assumption as the Martini-Henry, is the rifle invented by Henry O. Peabody, of Boston, Mass.

In 1864 Peabody disposed of his patent rights to the Providence Tool Co. About this time the War Department was considering the question of a new service rifle and a board of officers had been appointed to inspect and thoroughly test the large number of weapons available from all parts of the Northern States. The first Peabody rifle turned out by the Providence Tool Co. was a model designed to be submitted to this board, which was to convene in January, 1865, at Springfield Armory. By the time the report was ready the Civil War had closed and any immediate necessity for a general rearming of the forces as over.

In September, 1865, the first contract for the Peabody was received, 3,000 of these rifles being purchased by the Canadian Government, an interesting point and worthy of note from the circumstance that the arm secured its first practical recognition from a British dependency. In 1867 the Swiss Republic, which had determined to arm its troops with a breech-loader, after a thorough test of a large number of models adopted the Peabody. A contract was awarded for 15,000 rifles, which was executed at Providence, R. I., by the Providence Tool Co., under the supervision of an ordnance officer detailed for that purpose. During the trial before the Swiss board, which extended over a year, Friedrich Martini, a native artisan of pronounced mechanical and inventive ability, devoted himself to a study of the several systems submitted with a view to an original construction of his own. The principles and practical excellencies of the Peabody, however, impressed him so strongly that instead of evolving a new design his inventive faculty could simply compass a fancied improvement upon one already made.

To show how immaterial a change in the American system was effected by the Swiss improvement it should be stated that Mr. Peabody, in securing his patents, originally produced *two* systems. That which had been the generally accepted Peabody and which was submitted to our own Small Arms Board

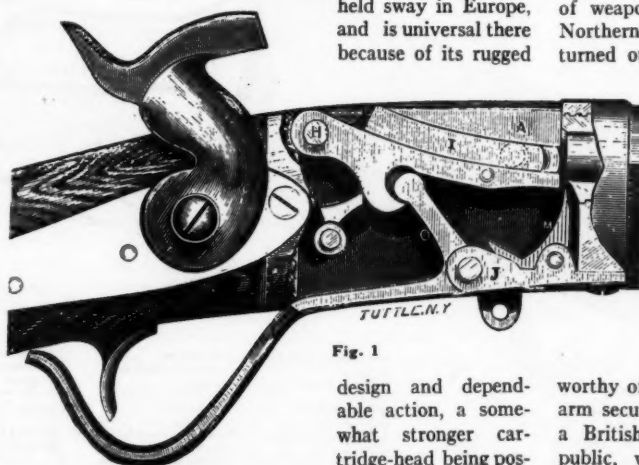
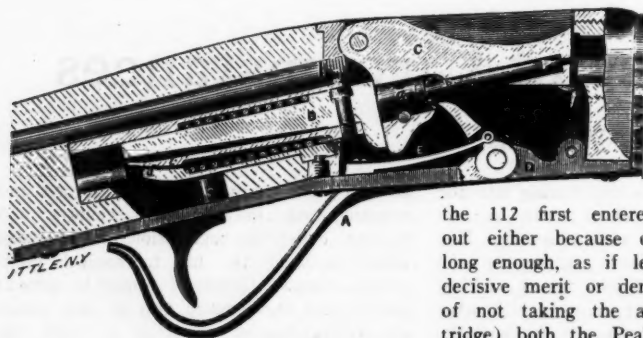


Fig. 1

design and dependable action, a somewhat stronger cartridge-head being possible when the Berdan type of primer is used.

In 1865 the Peabody rifle was tested by a board of officers at Springfield Armory in connection with 64 other systems of breech-loading rifles, and after most exacting tests the board reported in favor of the Peabody. However, this admirable action was never adopted by our Ordnance Department, the main reason advanced being that, due to the great impetus given to small-arms design by the Civil War, a better action would bob up; hence the old Springfield of the flying breech, which would fly open promptly enough if you added much over 70 grains of powder, as many of us know.

Anyone caring to study the publications treating of the Russo-Turkish campaign, particularly those of continental origin, will find that the rifle which was found so terribly effective on the Turkish side is misnamed. The Russian Guard and a considerable number of the best troops of the Czar were armed with an American rifle, the invention of Colonel Berdan. This arm has never borne any other designation than the



PEABODY.

Fig. 3

of 1865, 1868 and 1872 had its side lock and hammer outside of the receiver or frame. The other combined these features with other parts of the action, so that no external part was apparent, and of course produced a more symmetrical general effect. The latter, however, was not regarded with favor by experts because its firing-pin was controlled by a spiral spring, the reliability and safety of which was seriously questioned. (See Figs. 3 and 4 for the Peabody hammerless action and the Martini alteration of same.) It is needless to say that experience has demonstrated the fallacy of this reasoning, but its existence for some years influenced the Providence Tool Co. to produce only that model which was operated by an external lock and hammer.

Though no essential difference in principle distinguishes the two, it is easy enough to fancy Martini's change of one system an actual improvement, while it is quite as difficult to detect an essential feature of his design which is not practically developed in the second system. So slightly appreciated indeed was the Swiss alteration that among the ordnance experts of continental Europe it soon became the fashion to term it "Peabody-fils!" To do Martini justice be it said that he never claimed for his mechanical changes any greater merit than that of an improvement, terming them in his own specification for a patent "an improvement in the Peabody breech-loading system."

We now come to the appearance of the Peabody in England, in which country patents had been granted for it in 1865. In April, 1867, an English commission convened to test various breech-loaders then invented for the purpose of deciding upon a new system for the British Army in the place of the Snyder, which was also an American invention, by the way. Among the most improved American arms the Peabody was conspicuous. Up to this time the Martini type of gun had met with no favor from any

the 112 first entered having been ruled out either because of not having barrels long enough, as if length of barrel was a decisive merit or demerit of a system, or of not taking the abominable Boxer cartridge) both the Peabody and the Martini stood the tests with about equal success. In the meantime the Martini system was adapted to the Boxer cartridge and fitted to a barrel rifled upon the theory of Alexander Henry, a Scotch gunsmith.

The subject of rifling is not a part of this history, and so we will not discuss the merits of the Henry rifling; but it is of interest to

European power, while several were using the original in their armament. Out of 38 different models finally admitted to the competition (74 out of having been ruled out either because of not having barrels long enough, as if length of barrel was a decisive merit or demerit of a system, or of not taking the abominable Boxer cartridge) both the Peabody and the Martini stood the tests with about equal success. In the meantime the Martini system was adapted to the Boxer cartridge and fitted to a barrel rifled upon the theory of Alexander Henry, a Scotch gunsmith.

The Peabody-Martini did remarkable things in the Russo-Turkish War; and the British were not slow to observe that fact, and remarked upon it many times. The weapon did terrible execution at 2,500 yards, and wiped out the reserves long before they could be of any service to the firing-lines. The rifle could be fired by an expert at the rate of one shot in two seconds; and its rugged construction and great simplicity made it an ideal service weapon for that period.

Reference to Fig. 2 clearly shows the very simple breech and firing mechanism. The striker is the fastest of any arm I know of, and is considerably quicker than that of any bolt-action firing mechanism so far in general use, even after these actions have had the strikers doctored up, as has been the case with our own Model 1903 action for International free-rifle work. The Martini striker travels a very short distance and is very light. About the best striker time we can obtain with an improved firing mechanism for our service rifle action is 0.0022 of a

THE PEABODY-MARTINI RIFLE, SECTIONAL VIEW—BREECH CLOSED.

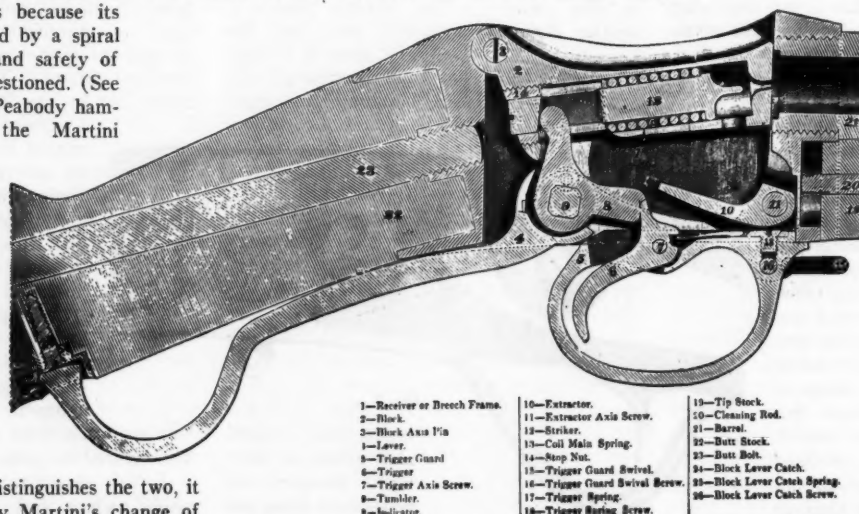
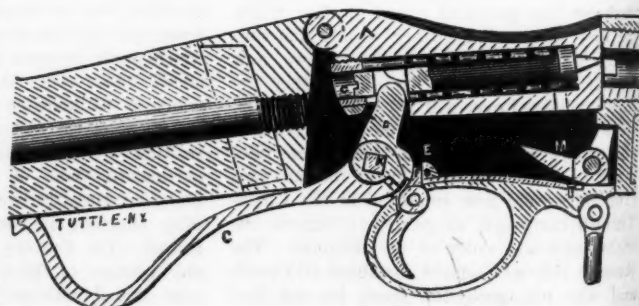


Fig. 2

speak of its claim to originality. Mr. Henry had patents in England and in this country for his alleged invention. About 1874 Mr. Henry came to this country and instituted suits for damages for violation of his patent rights against our arms manufacturers. The courts ruled against him, it being shown that whatever was alleged to be his invention had been the common property of American armorers for many years, each and all of its features having been experimented with over and over again in connection with our sporting and target rifles.

It is well known that the result of the British trial was the



MARTINI.

Fig. 4

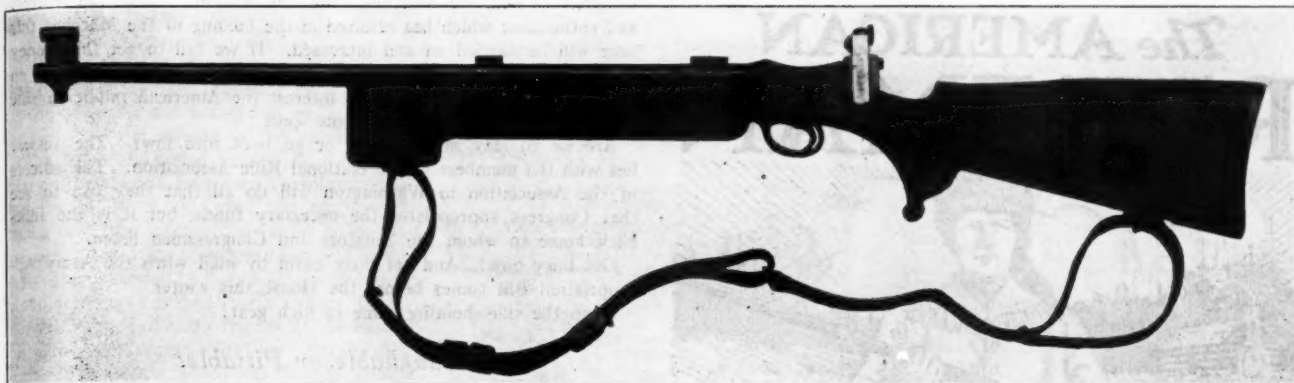


Fig. 5

second, while it is possible to obtain about 0.00125 of a second with the Martini. This speed is quite a point in offhand and kneeling positions, although not of such importance in the prone, perhaps. The action lends itself well to the use of set triggers, and the bolt splendidly supports the most powerful of modern small-caliber cartridges. The extraction is good, but not as powerful by any means as that of the turn-bolt systems; but for target work, where the finest ammunition is necessary, it is quite satisfactory.

The British have converted numbers of Martini-Henry (God save the mark) rifles to their .303 cartridge, and the action has shown perfect safety. The fact of the matter is that the system has astounding strength, and considerable margin of safety exists even with far more powerful cartridges than the British .303. The trigger-action is very sharp and clean-cut, and without a doubt it is the fastest single-shot action ever produced.

The modern exponent of the Peabody-Martini is the little B. S. A. No. 12, the American small-bore target shot's conception being shown in Fig. 5. This little rifle has the Francot alteration of the Peabody-Martini, which allows the block and firing mechanism to be easily removed intact by the removal of a pin located at the front end of the receiver or frame. This action when properly tuned up is undoubtedly the most simple and convenient of any single-shot action ever manufactured. Its mechanism is identical to that of the action shown in Fig. 3, except of course that it is in miniature. The British have converted many thousands of the original Martini-Henry rifles to .22 caliber, this action being very popular with the British, largely because it so admirably lends itself to loading in the prone position, and has such a chain-lightning-fast striker.

The Swiss long ago discovered the valuable features of the Peabody-Martini action for target work, and have several adaptations of it in their free rifles. Many of their weapons employ a flat mainspring instead of the coil spring, but the chief essentials remain as of yore.

Ordinarily the Peabody-Martini must be cleaned from the muzzle, which is no special drawback in my opinion; but many of the continental models are arranged so that cleaning and observation of the chamber and bore can be carried out from the breech end. This is done by boring through the block, so that when it is in the depressed or open position a rod can be passed through a hole in the rear of the receiver or frame, passing through the block and thence into the barrel. This hole in the breech-block does not unduly weaken the block and is quite a convenience. This can be done to the B. S. A. No. 12, for I have seen such an alteration; and it is not particularly difficult to perform.

Just why Americans refuse to use the Peabody-Martini action is a mystery to me, for it is essentially American in the very strictest sense. The original actions can be made to function perfectly with our Model 1906 cartridge of M1 type, and extraction is ample. The Swiss cartridge is fully as powerful as our own, and several of their actions have been made up to handle our rimless .30-caliber shell, while of course their own admirable cartridge is of the rimless type. There is no good reason why Americans should shy clear of the Martini because they fancy it is not a true American, but a continental affair. The poor Peabody-Martini could find no special favor in its own land so it went to Europe—not at its own behest, either—and won great glory. We turned it down because we were dumb, and now we cast about to improve an action which never can get up the same speed of firing mechanism, or the hang, either; and monkey about with partial success only, of course.

nism, or the hang, either; and monkey about with partial success only, of course.

The Martini free-rifle action as made in Switzerland and other parts of Europe stands unique; but its home land is the U. S. A. I see no good reason why we do not import some of these admirable actions and fit them up with our own barrels. In a few instances this has been done. If the finished action should prove too expensive, then get them in the rough state and finish them here. For this type of work (free-rifle shooting) the hang and balance of a single-shot weapon such as the Martini are superior to those of any bolt-action now available.

Again let me remind you that the Martini of Europe and the Martini-Henry of England are nothing less than the Peabody-Martini of America. The employment of this splendid action does not stamp the American rifleman as one who is not patriotic. We turned down the Peabody-Martini as we have a lot of other famous American inventions, later to discover our pitiful error. This action is a wonder, and we should seriously consider its employment instead of doctoring up an action never intended for such work. The Swiss have an admirable magazine-rifle, but you do not see them monkeying with its firing mechanism in an effort to compete with the lightning-fast Peabody-Martini action.

Let us use the right tool for the work in hand. A cabinet-worker does not use a sledge hammer that I am aware of. The Mauser action is primarily a military one. Its long bolt throw prevents the employment of a suitable stock for free-rifle work, and its firing mechanism is not ideally adapted to lightning-like rapidity, at least not comparable to that of the Martini tuned up and ready to go. The Swiss licked us with an American-designed weapon, and we got licked using a German-designed one. That is to laugh!



The AMERICAN RIFLEMAN



OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION, PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT 1108 WOODWARD BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D. C.

LT. COL. F. M. WATERBURY	President
HON. BENEDICT CROWELL	First Vice-President
LT. COL. L. M. RUMSEY	Second Vice-President
MAJ. GEN. F. C. AINSWORTH, U. S. A. (Retired)	Third Vice-President
BRIG. GEN. M. A. RECKORD	Executive Vice-President
C. B. LISTER	Secretary-Treasurer

L. J. HATHAWAY, Editor

Entered as second-class matter April 1, 1908, at the postoffice at Washington, D. C., under Act of Congress March 3, 1879. Obtainable by subscription, \$3.00 per year.

Will We Stay In High?

WHEN you drive along in high gear you are getting the maximum economy out of your engine, covering ground faster, using a minimum of effort and the smallest amount of fuel. To stop the engine, go in low, then into second before getting back into high, consumes time, retards progress and takes an increased amount of fuel.

The rifle-shooting game in this country has traveled through 1927 on high, due very largely to the fact that the National Matches were scheduled to be held and civilian riflemen all over the country were to have an opportunity to make their State teams and take the trip to Camp Perry. The Director of Civilian Marksmanship sold more high-grade target rifles during the period prior to the National Matches than at any time in the history of his office. Rifle clubs, in spite of the handicap imposed by failure of Congress to provide funds enough for issue of equipment to new clubs, maintained their interest and enthusiasm to a high degree. State and regional shoots were well attended and resulted in ambitious plans being laid for fall and winter activities and for the 1928 season.

The game is rolling along in high.

But there is a detour ahead.

There is no provision in the War Department's estimates for National Matches in 1928.

The attitude of the responsible officers in the War Department is not one of hostility to the Matches, but they say that their hands are tied. They are restricted by the demands of the Budget to a certain amount of money, insufficient to properly handle the urgent necessities of the Army. Facing such a situation they must eliminate every possible item of expense, and that means the elimination of the National Matches. If Congress will provide the funds for the holding of the National Matches, the War Department will co-operate to make the Matches a success.

This puts the question squarely up to the National Rifle Association. If we want the National Matches and will get the money from

Congress to hold the Matches, they will be held. All of the interest and enthusiasm which has resulted in the holding of the Matches this year will be carried on and increased. If we fail to get the money from Congress, the Matches can not be held and we are off on another detour in our efforts to interest the American public in rifle and pistol shooting as a wholesome sport.

Are we to stay in high gear or go back into low? The answer lies with the members of the National Rifle Association. The officers of the Association in Washington will do all that they can to see that Congress appropriates the necessary funds, but it is the folks back home to whom the Senators and Congressmen listen.

Get busy now! And get busy again by mail when the Army Appropriation Bill comes before the House this winter.

Keep the rifle-shooting game in high gear!

Laughable or Pitiable?

"NEW YORK Police Though Crack Shots Do Double Drill * * *

While it is true that there are some poor hands with the trigger, the average patrolman in this town can handle a pistol as well, if not better, than many a Wild West Bad Man." So says the New York *Herald-Tribune* in a full-page Sunday supplement article under date of August 28. Reading further we learn that the Standard American 20-yard target is the official practice target for the New York Department. We find that in order to "qualify" a New York patrolmen must make 30 out of a possible 100 on this target. "The qualifying score has not been reached by 2,000 of the existing force." Two thousand New York policemen charged with the protection of the lives and property of the citizens who pay taxes for such protection—citizens who are prevented by the Sullivan Law from protecting themselves—can not make 30 x 100 slow fire at 20 yards on the S. A. target! "When a policeman has reached the mark of 60 he has a proud distinction—he is not merely a competent handler of a gun—a good shot—but technically, a marksman. He ranks with the best in the world * * *." 70 x 100 makes him a Sharpshooter in New York and 80 x 100 an Expert. "There are now 700 men on the force who have shot 60 and more." Seven hundred men out of 16,000 who can turn in 60 x 100 on the 20-yard target slow fire!

And then comes the startling announcement as to just what extraordinary steps have been taken to improve the marksmanship of the New York Police Department. According to the *Herald-Tribune*, "Before the promulgation of the double practice order, the police had to appear at the range at least twice a year to get their twenty shots on record. Now the cycles have been so increased that as schedules permit there will be three cycles in 1927 and, probably four in 1928."

Ponder that carefully! The italics are ours. In order to teach the 15,300 men on the New York Police force who can not now make 60 x 100 at 20 yards slow fire how to shoot the policemen are to be permitted, nay ordered, to fire 30 shots for record in 1927 instead of 20 shots and next year they will probably have to shoot 40 shots! Laughable or pitiable?

Pitiable certainly that as fine a group of men as ever wore a uniform should be expected to maintain the peace, arrest gunmen, protect property, defend their own lives under any such "program" of "pistol training." Pitiable, too, that a great newspaper should laud a condition which should be held aloft before the eyes of the taxpayers of New York City as a dangerous situation. Fifteen thousand three hundred men out of 16,000 who can not score 60 x 100 at 20 yards on a protected indoor range!

Scant wonder that the police officials of New York City are the most active in trying to abolish handguns by paper laws!

Scant wonder, too, that the honest citizens of New York City, reading of such conditions, will permit themselves to live under the Sullivan Law or will permit the lives of their police officers to be jeopardized under such conditions.

The man who knows how to shoot has a strong inclination to laugh at the situation in New York. Don't! It isn't laughable; it is pitiable. And the citizens of New York can correct it and will correct it when they realize the truth, if they are ever permitted to realize it by the proponents of Sullivan laws.

Infantry Wins Match In "Gar-rison Finish"

(Continued from page 17)

ditional class awards, proved very attractive to the shooters and stimulated each man to indulge in the maximum of competition.

The value of "added money" in the Camp Perry program has long been a moot question, and the N. R. A. this year was desirous of trying out the proposition as a guide in preparing for future competitions. Accordingly the Sporting Arms and Ammunition Manufacturers Institute, with Stuart Scott, of New York, and other friends of the shooting game, got together a fund considerably in excess of \$1,000, which was divided among several of the more important matches. Additional money prizes totaling \$100 in each event were provided in the following competitions: The Members', the Crowell, the Scott, the Lee O. Wright, the Palma, the Leech, the Navy, the Marine Corps, the Wimbledon and the Free Rifle. In the President's Match \$180 additional was provided, while the Individual Police Match carried \$100 from the Colt company, and the N. R. A. Individual, \$25 from a friend of the game.

In distributing the added money this schedule was followed: First, \$20; second, \$16; third, \$13; fourth, \$11; fifth, \$9; sixth, \$8; seventh, \$7; eighth, \$6; ninth, \$5; and tenth, \$5; these sums, in addition to the regular N. R. A. cash prizes, based upon the entries.

Several new trophies were on hand this year, including the Colt Cup for the Police Pistol Team Match, the Foote Trophy for the Marine making the highest aggregate score in the National Individual, and the Col. Phelps Newberry Trophy, this latter sounding a new note in National Match prizes. It is to be awarded to the Michigan Civilian making the high aggregate score in the President's and the National Individual Matches. Such conditions as those under which the Newberry Trophy is awarded exert a direct stimulation upon the members of a civilian team who otherwise might not stand much show of winning any considerable prize in events that attract such excellent talent as the matches mentioned.

PRECEDED by the Small-Arms Firing School, conducted both for adults and junior marksmen, and which opened August 21, the Individual Matches of the National Rifle Association began on September 2, were followed by the N. R. A. team events and culminated in the National Matches.

The range under the command of Col. A. J. Macnab, Infantry, who was Executive Officer of the camp, was splendidly equipped and operated on schedule except for a few mornings when the Lake Erie Fog decreed delay, the targets at such times being invisible.

By and large, through the N. R. A. matches especially, vagaries of wind and weather were far less troublesome than usual; and, with a minimum of cold and ample tentage the 2,000 actual contestants on the grounds were well taken care of.

The scores:

INDIVIDUAL RUNNING-DEER DOUBLE-SHOT MATCH (UNLIMITED RE-ENTRY)

When Fired.—At any time during the N. R. A. Matches.

Course.—Ten shots, two at each exposure of the deer.

Prizes.—Two high tickets to count. Cash awarded every 48 hours.

AUGUST 31 TO SEPTEMBER 1—4 CARD ENTRIES; 1 COMPLETED ENTRY

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Kelso, J. H., Pa., civ.	81	\$.75

SEPTEMBER 5 AND 6—4 CARD ENTRIES; 1 COMPLETED ENTRY

1.	Gets, F. R., N. Y., civ.	18	1.50
----	--------------------------	----	------

SEPTEMBER 7 AND 8—16 CARD ENTRIES; 5 COMPLETED ENTRIES

1.	Gettys, C. M., Wyo., civ.	68	3.20
----	---------------------------	----	------

SEPTEMBER 9 AND 10—7 CARD ENTRIES; 3 COMPLETED ENTRIES

1.	McMahan, T. T., Mont., civ.	82	1.00
----	-----------------------------	----	------

SEPTEMBER 12 AND 13—7 CARD ENTRIES; 5 COMPLETED ENTRIES

1.	McMahan, T. T., Mont., civ.	70	1.00
----	-----------------------------	----	------

SEPTEMBER 14 AND 15—4 CARD ENTRIES; 1 COMPLETED ENTRY

1.	McMahan, T. T., Mont., civ.	85	.75
----	-----------------------------	----	-----

THE NATIONAL RIFLE TEAM MATCH 99 TEAM ENTRIES

When Fired.—Commencing Friday, September 16, at 7:30 a.m.

Course.—First stage: Slow fire, 200 yards; target A; 10 shots standing; time limit, 1 minute per shot; no sighting shots. Second stage: Rapid fire, 200 yards; target A; 10 shots kneeling or sitting from standing; time limit, 1 minute. Third stage: Rapid fire, 300 yards; target A; 10 shots prone from standing; time limit, 1 minute and 10 seconds. Fourth stage: Slow fire, 600 yards; target B; 10 shots prone; no sighting shots. Fifth stage: Slow fire, 1,000 yards; target C; 20 shots prone; no sighting shots.

Prizes.—Trophy to the highest team representing the United States Services—the National Trophy. Trophy to the highest team of the National Guard or State troops of the several States and territories, including the District of Columbia—the Hilton Trophy. Trophy to the highest team representing the Organized Reserves, the C. M. T. C., and the R. O. T. C.—the Soldier of Marathon Trophy. Trophy to the highest civilian team—the Minute Men Trophy. Trophy to the highest individual score—the Pershing Trophy.

Class A—All members to receive badges.

No.	Team	Slow fire	Rapid fire	Total
1.	U. S. Infantry—Awarded the National Trophy.			
	Smith, K. T., lt. col., Inf., team captain.			
	Lindroth, E. G., capt., Inf., DOL, team coach.			
	Friend, G. E.,			
	sgt., 28th Inf.	46	47	90
	Tupper, J. L.,			
	capt., 5th Inf.	45	47	100
	Easley, C. M.,			
	capt., Inf.	41	49	98
	Lyons, J. P.,			
	capt., 24th Inf.	45	50	92
	Berry, K. L.,			
	capt., Inf.	44	49	98
	Carlson, J.,			
	sgt., 37th Inf.	44	50	95
	Ellis, J. B.,			
	cpl., 8th Inf.	43	47	96
	Dahlstrom, A. H.,			
	cpl., Inf.	47	48	93
	Bisenden, W. E.,			
	sgt., 8th Inf.	48	50	100
	Tourtillot, R. R.,			
	capt., Inf. DOL ...	43	49	94
	Total	446	486	956

Alternates: Hilton, D. B., capt., Inf. Harris, R. J., cpl., 6th Inf.
Winner of the Pershing Trophy—Sgt. W. E. Bisenden, 8th Infantry, score 294.

2.—U. S. Marine Corps.

Humphrey, Marion B., Major (capt.).	
Jackson, Joseph, Capt. (coach).	
Crowe, H. P., sgt.	45 48 94 49 48 284
Nason, H. L., sgt.	46 47 100 49 46 283
Carlson, A. W., sgt.	42 49 98 48 47 284
Tucker, J. R., sgt.	43 50 98 50 49 290
Tobey, O. J., cpl.	45 50 95 48 286
Seitzinger, R. P., pfc.	42 49 95 49 48 283
Cutta, R. M., 2nd lt.	45 48 92 48 50 283
Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt.	45 48 92 45 46 276

Hankins, J. F., sgt.	46 50 98 49 46 289
Blakley, J., gy. sgt.	47 49 82 50 47 275

Total 446 488 944 485 475 2,838
Alternates: Whaling, W. J., 1st lt. Fisher, M., 57. sgt.

3.—United States Navy.

Williams, J. E., Lt. comdr. (capt.).	
Peterson, E. S., gm., 1st. (coach).	
Criswell, F. M., gm., 1c 47	48 97 49 47 288
Berna, J. E., ch., yco.	45 48 94 46 49 282
Mosby, E. W., cox.	45 49 100 49 45 288
Mumma, M. C., Jr.,	
Ens.,	43 48 91 48 46 276
Dahl, T. O., Ens.,	43 50 93 45 47 278
Tishenor, M. J., Ens.,	45 48 97 49 47 286
De Shazo, J. P., Ens.,	46 50 96 47 43 282
Cox, G. M., Ens.,	44 49 96 46 48 283
Shepard, S. A., Ens.,	44 48 93 49 48 282
Amy, E. P., bm., 1c.	44 48 95 47 47 281

Total 446 486 952 475 467 2,826
Alternates: Mlynzack, L., Cox. Jenkins, H. E., Cox.

4.—U. S. Engineers.

Andrews, J. D., capt. (capt.).	
Casey, H. J., 1st lt. (coach).	
Wood, W. A.,	
capt., 29th Engrs.	47 48 96 47 46 284
Levy, E. H.,	
capt., C. E.	43 49 93 48 46 279
Nold, G. J.,	
1st lt. C. E.	47 48 96 48 48 287
Lane, A. L.,	
1st lt. C. E.	43 50 100 49 48 290
Miller, H. S.,	
1st lt. C. E.	45 49 93 50 46 283
McDonough, R. K.,	
2nd lt. 13th Engrs.	46 50 96 42 41 275
Merrick, B. V.,	
mr. sgt., 1st Engrs.	43 49 93 49 46 280
Driscoll, L. H.,	
tech. sgt., 8th Engrs.	47 47 97 45 44 280
Stovall, C. F.,	
cpl., 2d Engrs.	44 50 94 48 44 280
Berish, J. J.,	
pfc., 1st Engrs.	45 48 94 46 45 278

Total 450 488 952 472 454 2,816
Alternates: Bruton, P. G., 1st lt., 2nd Engrs. Howard, S. E., sgt., 2nd Engrs.

5.—U. S. Cavalry.

Norton, A. H., capt., 8th Cav. (capt.).	
Martin, P. M., 1st lt., 2nd Cav. (coach).	
Boone, H. A.,	
1st lt., Cav. (DOL)	48 49 93 48 47 285
Gefen, R. P.,	
capt., 7th Cav.	47 48 95 48 47 285
Sgt., J. F.,	
sgt., 5th Cav.	44 47 96 44 47 278
Messier, E. G.,	
sgt., 4th Cav.	45 49 93 47 44 278
Reed, J. R.,	
sgt., 5th Cav.	41 49 95 48 49 282
Kirby, R. G.,	
1st sgt., 12th Cav.	45 49 89 46 46 275
Burcham, C. A.,	
2nd lt., Cav.	46 48 91 48 46 279
Wales, V. W.,	
Major, Cav.	45 48 100 47 49 289
Longacre, E. F.,	
1st sgt., 13th Cav.	43 46 96 46 43 274
Christensen, H.,	
sgt., 2nd Cav.	46 48 87 49 46 276

Total 450 481 935 471 464 2,801
Alternates: Jensen, J. B., sgt., 2nd Cav. Carleton, D. E., 2nd lt., 1st MG. Tr.

6.—New York National Guard: Awarded the Hilton Trophy.

Johnston, P. S., Major, 108th Inf., Team Captain.	
Gibb, H. C., 1st lt., 107th Inf., Team Coach.	
Stringfellow, R. B.,	
pvt., 102nd Eng.	47 48 91 48 46 280
Overbaugh, J. H.,	
1st sgt., 10th Inf.	43 49 94 50 49 285
Lambert, P. N.,	
sgt., 108th Inf.	45 48 95 48 48 284
Wallace, L. D.,	
2nd lt., 174th Inf.	43 49 92 45 47 276
Williams, E. K.,	
sgt., 174th Inf.	44 49 96 48 45 282
Terry, F. M.,	
sgt., 107th Inf.	43 47 84 44 46 264
Wilson, M. G.,	
pvt., 107th Inf.	47 47 87 45 42 268
Fitzgerald, J. H.,	
pfc., 107th Inf.	40 45 88 48 45 266
Gormsen, H. F.,	
capt., 102nd Eng.	43 47 93 45 43 271
Gormsen, A. N.,	
stf. sgt., 102nd Eng.	45 44 95 48 47 279

Total 440 473 915 469 458 2,755
Alternates: Breitman, W. J., 1st sgt., 108th Inf. Hellegers, A. P., cpl., 107th Inf.

7.—7th Corps Area, R. O. T. C.: Awarded the Soldier of Marathon Trophy.

Coghlan, J. J., Capt., Inf., DOL, Team Captain.	
Muller, L. E.,	43 48 93 43 43 270

Westhoff, V.	40	47	88	42	47	264	Murphy, W.	43	49	95	48	49	284	Fisher, A. A.	41	49	89	42	44	265
Kerr, W.	41	47	92	41	43	264	Langille, I.	44	47	93	50	42	276	Wright, H. C.	41	48	93	47	40	269
Saurenman, D. Y.	41	49	96	47	43	276	Total	426	473	906	470	437	2,712	Rokendorf, H. P.	42	47	87	43	45	264
Edmondson, G. B.	42	47	98	46	44	277	Alternates: Norcross, J. O. Randall, A.							Cutting, N. C.	42	43	91	43	44	263
Knapp, C. E.	39	46	91	46	45	267	13.—Massachusetts National Guard:							Kipp, N. L.	40	48	90	43	46	267
Crew, J. E.	43	49	97	46	48	283	Nash, N. C. Jr., Maj. Ord., NG (capt.).							Total	427	469	892	457	448	2,693
Millard, R. E.	44	48	88	47	44	271	Darling, W. L., capt., 241 Ca. (coach).							Alternates: Orton, L. R.						
Wilder, H. W.	47	47	90	45	45	274	Bratlin, W. C.							18.—District of Columbia National Guard.						
Brauer, A. H.	46	50	96	49	48	289	1st lt., 101st Inf.	40	47	82	47	46	262	Shields, C. S., capt., 121st Inf., team captain.						
Total	426	478	929	452	450	2,735	Lakomecki, F.							Thill, A. J., stf., ord., team coach.						
Alternates: Howard, W. R., Kyvig, H. A.							mr. sgt., 101st Inf.	41	50	94	48	44	277	Jensen, J. C.						
8.—New Jersey National Guard.							Bengtson, E. A.							Ord. capt.	41	48	95	43	44	271
Esterly, A. H., 113th Inf., Team Captain.							mr. sgt., 101st Inf.	46	48	89	45	41	269	Riley, T. A.						
Gumpert, A. G., pvt., 102nd Cav., team coach.							Healy, J. J.							1st lt., 121st Inf.	42	47	87	46	47	269
Schoonmaker, J. V. V.,							1st sgt., 182nd Inf.	44	49	90	47	45	274	Everett, H. Jr.						
capt., 113th Inf.	43	50	97	47	47	284	Zwicker, E.							1st lt., 121st Inf.	43	47	92	45	47	274
Maddock, A.							capt., 110th Cav.	40	47	91	44	41	263	McMahon, E. A.						
sgt., 114th Inf.	44	47	90	46	45	272	Serra, M. A.							1st lt., 121st Eng.	47	40	60	50	48	245
Kendall, J.							mr. sgt., 181st Inf.	42	47	93	45	40	267	Riley, H. E.						
sgt., 114th Inf.	41	50	91	44	45	271	Bradshaw, G. W.							1st lt., 121st Eng.	42	49	95	45	41	272
Williams, H.							2nd lt., 104th Inf.	43	48	96	47	47	281	Campbell, G. B.						
pvt., 102nd Cav.	42	47	93	44	43	269	Reinert, J. C.							Stf. sgt., 121st Eng.	41	48	95	47	41	272
Pauch, F.							1st lt., 182nd Inf.	45	50	87	50	47	279	Espey, H. C.						
1st sgt., 114th Inf.	43	49	94	48	45	279	Eden, G. L.							2nd lt., 121st Eng.	46	49	91	46	48	280
Jury, F.							mr. sgt., 181st Inf.	44	45	96	47	49	281	Smith, B.						
pvt., 102nd Cav.	45	49	94	45	46	279	Bates, P. C. (alter.)							stf. sgt., 121st Eng.	41	49	85	41	39	255
Gould, G.							1st lt., 101st Eng.	39	47	79	47	47	259	Blount, P. J.						
sgt., 114th Inf.	40	50	87	42	45	264	Total	424	477	897	467	447	2,712	sgt., 260 CAC.	43	49	97	48	40	277
Kent, F.							Alternates: Cheever, C. I., 1st lt., 182nd Inf.							Votava, G. E.						
pvt., 102nd Cav.	41	47	97	46	45	276	14.—Texas National Guard.							sgt., 121st Eng.	44	49	94	46	40	273
Hardtroad, F.							Crawford, C. M., Maj. AGD (capt.).							Total	430	475	891	457	435	2,688
1st lt., 114th Inf.	43	49	94	46	43	275	Hicks, E., 1st sgt., 144th Inf. (coach).							Alternates: Lane, W. R., sgt., 121st Eng.						
Goslan, R.							Talcott, J. C.							Hayes, L., sgt., 260 CAC.						
sgt., 102nd Cav.	41	47	89	44	44	265	mr. sgt., 141st Inf.	44	43	87	47	41	262	19.—8th Corps Area R. O. T. C.						
Total	423	485	926	452	448	2,734	Criswell, W.							Neff, J., team captain.						
Alternates: Barr, R., pvt., 102nd Cav. Gabriel, W., sgt., 114th Inf.							1st sgt., 143rd Inf.	41	50	93	43	48	275	Hufford, G. D., capt., Inf., team coach.						
9.—Washington National Guard.							Smith, J. D. C.							Box, G. P., Jr.	39	46	83	37	42	247
Kenney, I. W., Major, Ord., team captain.							2nd lt., 144th Inf.	40	49	96	45	47	277	Dieter, M. E.	46	45	90	49	44	274
Stoddard, L. V., 2nd lt., 161st Inf., team coach.							Carrico, I. V.							Dillon, E. A.	42	48	91	43	40	262
Johnson, J. W.							1st lt., 143rd Inf.	39	42	95	46	40	262	Fagg, L.	41	48	94	44	41	268
mr. sgt., 161st Inf.	47	45	98	45	49	284	Behrns, J. L.							Kersey, E. B.	39	48	95	46	45	273
Hicker, E. S.							1st lt., 142nd Inf.	35	45	95	44	44	263	Large, R. B.	36	45	91	47	45	264
mr. sgt., 161st Inf.	46	47	94	44	48	279	Schmidt, B.							Lisle, H. H.	42	47	95	49	46	279
O'Reilly, H. P.							1st sgt., 141st Inf.	43	43	91	45	45	267	Renshaw, H. N.	45	47	90	48	50	280
1st sgt., 161st Inf.	43	44	92	48	43	270	Lucy, S. G.							Seifer, J. D.	40	47	93	45	45	270
Wylde, C. O.							1st lt., 141st Inf.	44	47	95	44	50	280	Stewart, R. W.	41	46	93	45	45	270
capt., 161st Inf.	44	46	83	44	43	260	Harris, E. N.							Total	411	465	915	453	443	2,687
Harrison, F. M.							2nd lt., 141st Inf.	42	50	93	48	47	280	Alternates: None.						
1st lt., 161st Inf.	41	46	94	45	45	271	King, T. O.							20.—Illinois National Guard.						
Parks, E. G.							1st sgt., 142nd Inf.	42	49	86	45	46	269	Raggio, J. T., Maj., 132nd Inf., team captain.						
1st sgt., 161st Inf.	45	48	95	42	42	272	Hail, P. O.							Hopps, E. S., capt., 131st Inf., team coach.						
Pangborn, P. C.							1st lt., 141st Inf.	43	45	97	42	42	268	Meece, L. E.						
1st sgt., 161st Inf.	43	49	98	41	47	278	Total	413	463	928	449	450	2,703	2nd lt., 131st Inf.	44	46	89	45	45	269
April, J. L.							Alternates: Sadler, A. A., 2nd lt., 111th Eng.							Hansen, M. H.						
1st lt., 248th B.	49	48	92	46	43	268	Watson, P. L., mr. sgt., 142nd Inf.							sgt., 132nd Inf.	46	47	88	44	46	271
Jacobson, L. B.							15.—Oregon National Guard.							Spencer, G.						
1st lt., 161st Inf.	42	49	85	50	47	273	Olson, R. F., Maj., 82nd Brig. (T-capt.).							sgt., 132nd Inf.	39	41	90	36	46	252
Brown, A. A.							Spooner, L. H., capt., 186th Inf. (T-coach).							Werley, B.						
1st sgt., 161st Inf.	44	48	93	46	46	277	Shoemaker, C. V.							2nd lt., 132nd Inf.	43	47	93	46	46	275
Total	434	470	924	451	453	2,732	1st lt., 186th Inf.	42	50	91	47	45	275	Snyder, I. D.						
Alternates: Harrison, F. L., capt., 161st Inf.							Fulton, R. E.							mr. sgt., 132nd Inf.	44	48	89	45	47	273
Chilson, G. E., 1st sgt., 161st Inf.							mr. sgt., 186th Inf.	36	49	90	45	39	259	Egebrecht, E. P.						
10.—Ohio Civilians: Awarded the Minute Man Trophy.							Rother, G. M.							1st lt., 131st Inf.	42	44	91	42	48	267
Frederick, A. F. (capt.).							mr. sgt., 162nd Inf.	44	47	94	47	45	277	Anderson, L. H.						
Miller, J. E. (coach).							Archer, R. D.							1st sgt., 132nd Inf.	42	47	88	49	41	267
Canfield, V. Z.	45	46	95	45	44	275	mr. sgt., 82nd Brig.	45	44	91	41	45	266	Anderson, L. G.						
Miller, J. E.	42	47	92	44	47	272	Neal, C. R.							sgt., 132nd Inf.	41	46	91	47	47	273
Miller, J. E.	43	48	88	44	42	265	Scott, R. V.							1st lt., 132nd Inf.	46	47	94	44	44	275
Eisenlohr, R. O.	39	48	90	45	43	265	1st sgt., 162nd Inf.	43	46	87	45	42	263	Butler, W.						
Hart, A. E.	43	48	94	47	48	280	Purdy, W. E.							1st lt., 130th Inf.	40	49	90	44	43	266
Wilson, L. D.	42	48	93	46	38	267	Thomas, H. T.							Total	427	462	903	442	453	2,687
Anderson, V.	42	48	93	46	38	267	tech. sgt., 162nd Inf.	44	47	89	50	43	273	Alternates: Agate, W., 1st lt., 132nd Inf.						
Beedle, J. C.	39	44	95	45	46	269	Taylor, B. K.							Ruch, J., sgt., 132nd Inf.						
Frederick, A. F.	38	48	93	50	48	277	1st lt., 249th CAC	41	49	91	42	42	265	21.—Hawaii National Guard.						
Jacobs, H. H.	43	47	87	46	46	269	Griffith, D. W.							Chillingworth, W. S., Maj., 298th Inf., team captain.						
Lach, W.	45	48	96	50	47	286	mr. sgt., 186th Inf.	42	49	92	45	44	272	Ross, G., Maj., 298th Inf., team coach.						
Total	419	472	923	464	444	2,722	Total	423	477	912	449	433	2,694	Ho Yap, J.						
Alternates: Nikodym, C. Faust, J. E.							Alternates: Marks, T. M., mr. sgt., 162nd Inf.							McCullum, L.						
11.—Texas Civilian.							Schwarz, G. L., mr. sgt., 162nd Inf.							capt., 298th Inf.	43	45	86	48	42	264
Wells, P. (capt.).							Class B—All members to receive badges.							Naipo, H. K.						
Johnson, W. H. O. (coach).							16.—Arizona Civilian.							capt., 298th Inf.	41	48	93	42	40	264
Wells, H. P.	42	49	95	40	46	272	Renshaw, H. R. (T-capt.).							Hohu, E.						
Corning, G. T.																				

Kepp, K.	43	47	95	49	46	280
Williamson, T. K.	43	49	85	45	45	270
Backnell, E. H.	43	47	85	45	43	268
Coney, S.	44	47	91	46	44	272
Back, E. J.	42	47	79	49	43	251
McAdams, J. B.	40	44	86	46	38	254
Haroldson, V.	44	47	89	49	44	273
Kenyon, S.	42	44	90	44	47	267
Total	429	469	888	459	440	2,685
Alternates: White, W. E. Gates, F. R.						

23.—District of Columbia Civilian.						
Graff, G. C., team captain.						
Dinwiddie, M. W., team coach.						
Dinwiddie, M. W.	42	49	93	47	46	277
McDougal, D. S.	44	49	92	46	43	274
Graff, G. C.	41	42	81	40	41	245
Solym, R. L.	41	50	84	48	44	267
Kasehagen, L. III	41	46	96	47	41	272
McDougal, D. C.	42	48	90	48	45	273
Radue, R. G.	40	47	89	46	44	266
Thomas, A. N.	40	45	95	45	34	259
Schricker, J. A.	43	48	93	42	44	270
Fraser, W. T.	44	48	94	48	43	277
Total	418	472	907	457	426	2,680
Alternates: Leighty, R. A. Davis, D. W.						

24.—Ohio National Guard.						
Marx, E. F., Maj., 148th Inf., team captain.						
Dues, A. R., 1st lt., 148th Inf., team coach.						
Martin, N. L.						
2nd lt., 148th Inf.	44	48	91	48	38	269
Harrod, R. S.						
2nd lt., 148th Inf.	42	48	93	45	43	271
Murphy, L. V.						
2nd lt., 166th Inf.	36	46	79	46	41	248
Mohn, F. W.						
sgt., 166th Inf.	41	45	93	46	41	266
Barnes, B. M.						
2nd lt., 166th Inf.	42	47	92	46	44	271
Carder, G. W.						
capt., 147th Inf.	42	48	91	48	45	274
Saltmarsh, C.						
sgt., 148th Inf.	42	47	87	48	43	267
Lavering, N. F.						
sgt., 145th Inf.	36	46	84	46	45	257
Stemen, H. F.						
sgt., 148th Inf.	45	47	93	49	46	280
Fredericks, S. S.						
sgt., 112th Eng.	44	48	93	47	45	275
Total	414	468	896	469	431	2,678
Alternates: Mohn, H. A., cpl., 166th Inf.						
Holderle, E., sgt., 166th Inf.						

25.—3rd Corps Area R. O. T. C.						
Miller, R. W., team captain.						
Steele, P., capt., 24th Inf., team coach.						
Nason, L. B.	44	50	88	46	45	273
Summers, C. A.	37	47	88	43	40	255
Miller, R. W.	44	47	93	45	46	275
Shay, R. A.	43	47	94	44	46	274
Lusby, J.	43	48	94	42	44	271
Reed, T. W.	45	48	95	47	40	275
Cheek, R. W.	40	46	91	45	45	267
Gardner, N. B.	40	45	87	48	42	262
Cahill, T. M.	40	42	87	47	42	258
Thomen, H. P.	40	45	86	46	46	263
Total	416	465	903	453	436	2,673
Alternates: Stimmel, W. F. Blanz, C. T.						

Class C—All members to receive badges.

26.—Maryland National Guard.						
Munshower, Elmer F. Maj., (capt.).						
Gemmill, Frank, Jr., Maj., (coach).						
Lambert, Richard M.						
capt.	41	47	94	45	46	273
George, Russell M.						
capt.	41	45	86	40	42	254
Bruchl, William O.						
sgt.	38	48	86	42	46	260
Houck, John T.						
capt.	43	49	93	46	45	276
McClay, Hugh T.						
1st lt.	40	48	95	43	44	270
Shanklin, Arthur P.						
sgt.	41	50	92	44	39	266
Richard, Frank M.						
sgt.	45	49	96	44	45	279
Devlin, John W.						
sgt.	47	45	85	44	44	265
Davis, Frank E.						
sgt.	43	47	89	45	45	269
Morgereeth, Frank H.						
1st lt.	41	47	85	42	44	259
Total	420	475	901	435	440	2,671
Alternates: Mellner, John, Jr., capt.						
Redden, Paul, L., cpl.						

27.—9th C. A., C. M. T. C.						
Owen, Farrel H., (capt.).						
Baschore, Wilbur E., (coach).						
Whitmore, Wayne E.	41	46	84	47	42	260
Nelson, Hugh F.	45	49	98	48	44	284
Owen, Farrel H.	41	45	89	45	40	260
King, Frank I.	42	49	87	46	43	267
Hanes, Ward H.	42	44	89	45	44	264
Cress, Mancel.	42	46	90	48	39	265
Hinman, Grover F.	42	46	88	44	44	264
Irvine, Leland K.	41	47	91	44	41	264

Peisinger, Ramon J.	45	47	90	45	44	271
Mehegan, Lloyd.	44	47	89	46	46	272
Total	425	466	895	458	427	2,671
Alternates: Dahl, Harold B.; Whitmer, McKinley R.						

28.—Minnesota National Guard.						
Gillesby, Roland E., Maj. (capt.).						
Hosken, William H., Capt. (coach).						
Cook, Richard, Capt.	39	44	94	45	44	266
Schmitt, C. V., Capt.	42	47	83	42	41	255
Meyer, Edwin H., 2nd lt.	40	46	91	49	48	274
Gilmore, F. E., tech. sgt.	42	48	87	44	43	264
Fipeide, Joseph, sgt.	40	50	92	44	43	269
Hohjelle, E., sgt.	44	50	90	46	40	270
Olson, Olaf B., sgt.	41	49	89	47	44	270
Mitchell, Scott, sgt.	41	50	91	47	46	275
Missall, M. M., 1st lt.	38	43	95	45	44	265
Nolan, T. J., sgt.	42	47	87	44	38	258
Total	409	474	899	453	431	2,666
Alternates: Peterson, Stuart R., 1st sgt.; Lamphere, Bert C., 1st sgt.						

29.—Montana Civilian Rifle Team.						
Throssel, Richard, (capt.).						
Wheat, L. M., (coach).						
Throssel, Richard.	45	50	86	43	41	265
Sagen, Frank.	42	48	93	46	47	276
O'Laughlin, Jack.	46	47	88	46	38	265
Roark, Beryl.	33	46	97	36	41	253
Magni, Carl E.	43	47	94	46	45	275
McMahon, Thomas T.	42	49	88	42	40	261
Hartmann, Olin G.	42	46	89	42	45	264
Thomander, Arthur O.	43	44	82	42	46	257
Sagen, Karl.	47	49	86	45	274	
Huffman, Peter.	45	49	90	44	45	273
Total	428	469	900	433	433	2,663
Alternates: Laseur, Grant W., Miles, James W.						

30.—Kansas Civilian.						
Smiley, W. A., (team captain).						
Cole, E., (team coach).						
Cole, E.	41	49	90	49	44	273
Smiley, W. A.	43	45	93	45	44	270
Acker, J.	40	44	80	43	42	249
Zumrunn, E.	44	43	92	43	46	268
Mayden, W.	47	45	91	47	45	275
Kerr, G.	46	48	78	45	45	262
Dundon, E.	39	49	78	44	47	257
Koger, G.	44	46	91	48	47	276
Calvert, C.	42	48	85	44	43	262
Chase, C. C.	42	47	88	46	44	267
Total	428	464	866	454	447	2,659
Alternates: Smiley, E., Rearwin, R. A.						

31.—Indiana National Guard.						
Montgomery, W. B., maj., 151st Inf. (team capt.).						
Weimar, E. H., capt., 151st Inf. (team coach).						
Wood, H., Capt., 151st.						
Inf.	41	49	90	34	43	257
Gardner, R. E., 1st lt.						
152nd, Inf.	45	46	84	45	42	262
Harter, P. D., 1st lt.						
151st, Inf.	43	46	96	46	47	278
Laird, I. A., 2nd lt.						
152nd, Inf.	45	46	89	41	46	267
Atkinson, C., 1st Sgt.						
152nd Inf.	46	45	94	46	44	275
Hooper, E. B., 1st sgt.						
151st Inf.	44	45	85	40	46	260
McClary, R., sgt., 151st.						
Inf.	40	42	90	41	40	253
Day, C., sgt., 151st Inf.	45	44	88	44	45	266
Cox, K., sgt., 151st Inf.	43	47	85	47	45	267
Snyder, M. D., pvt.						
152nd Inf.	44	47	89	47	46	273
Total	436	457	890	431	444	2,658
Alternates: Piles, H. R., 1st lt., 151st Inf., Gunion, H. A., 1st lt., 151st Inf.						

32.—Iowa Civilian.						
Wuestenberg, O. (team captain).						
Wilson, H. H.	40	47	90	44	46	267
Wild, C. D.	42	46	90	36	43	257
Wuestenberg, O.	44	47	85	48	46	270
Clevenger, U.	40	50	84	46	38	258
Friedrich, A. K.	41	46	93	45	46	271
Brook, R. S.	40	49	93	47	46	275
Naurer, F. F. W.	44	47	87	42	45	265
Devey, E. R.	41	49	86	43	45	264
Huffman, E. E.	45	47	90	43	44	269
Westergaard, C. T.	42	48	90	40	42	262
Total	419	476	888	434	441	2,658
Alternates: Cory, G. G., Tornell, C. A.						

33.—Eighth Corps Area, CMT.						
Parker, G. W., Student (team captain).						
Tulley, E. J., capt., 9th Inf. (team coach).						
Clark, J. B.	45	46	94	36	42	263
Couch, S. T.	43	44	84	44	42	257
Damon, E. C.	39	45	83	44	44	255
Flournoy, K. W.	34	43	86	47	42	262
Hood, L. F.	43	48	90	48	46	275
Parker, G. W.	41	47	86	48	46	268
Showalter, G. S.	44	47	96	48	47	282
Wilkinson, C. C.	46	49	95	46	45	281
Rester, P. E.	40	42	83	44	39	248
Ewing, T. P.	39	46	88	44	42	259
Total	424	457	885	449	435	2,650
Alternates: Koenig, O., Reasonover, J. R.						

34.—Pennsylvania National Guard.						
	J. capt.	SSC&D	(captain)			
Kernaghan, T. J., capt.,		111th Inf.	(coach)			
Wood, R. V. H., sgt.						
103 Cav.	41	47	90	42	37	257
Williams, J. M.	43	48	90	42	37	278
Loeblich, J. G., pvt.						
103rd Cav.	47	45	92	47	44	275
Rawlins, S. W., pfc.						
103rd Cav.	42	49	45	44	44	274
Williams, A. P., lt., 111th						
Inf.	42	48	93	42	44	269
Sexton, W. A., capt.						
111th Inf.	39	47	91	45	44	266
Duncan, N. L., lt., 110th						
Inf.	43	45	83	47	40	258
Kephart, J., pvt.						
104th Cav.	39	48	86	46	37	256
Zielinski, J. A., capt.						
111th Inf.	42	48	80	45	41	256
Hazlett, W. P., capt.						
111th Inf.	40	47	84	44	42	257

39.—Iowa National Guard.					
Fulton, R. L., maj., ord.					
Gregory, A. L., 2nd lt., 168th Inf. (coach)					
Henry, J. R., st. sgt., 168th Inf.	42	44	89	45	43 263
McSweeney, E. E., sgt., 133rd Inf.	43	46	88	47	42 266
Henriksen, A. F., st. sgt., 168th Inf.	37	43	87	44	43 254
Curtis, H. R., sgt., 168th Inf.	44	48	84	45	40 261
Talbot, L. A., 1st lt., 168th Inf.	42	47	91	49	48 277
Riggs, L. A., sgt., 168th Inf.	39	45	92	40	41 257
Sellers, H. W., capt., 113th Cav.	44	46	87	39	41 257
Martin, A. F., 1st sgt., 113th Cav.	43	48	85	44	46 266
Hansen, H. P., sgt., 168th Inf.	50	48	89	49	45 281
Smith, O. G., Pvt., 1cl., 113th Cav.	40	43	90	42	41 256

Total 424 458 882 444 430 2,638
 Alternates: Wickland, G. A., sgt., 168th Inf. Tiedman, J. A., 1st lt., 113th Cav.

40.—Oklahoma National Guard.					
Smith, W. L., 2nd lt., 179th Inf. (capt.)					
Taylor, E. A., Maj., 179th Inf. (coach)					
Mitcheell, H., Capt., 180th Inf.	41	46	97	48	39 271
Hayes, P. H., sgt., 180th Inf.	38	47	82	43	45 255
Williams, H., sgt., 180th Inf.	40	44	86	45	45 260
Matthews, T., 1st sgt., 180th Inf.	44	46	86	49	48 273
Robnett, J., sgt., 179th Inf.	43	49	72	42	40 246
Keotah, H. E., 1st sgt., 179th Inf.	46	50	82	41	41 260
Lowe, F. D., capt., 179th Inf.	44	48	86	45	47 270
Garner, J. C., sgt., 179th Inf.	39	47	94	40	43 263
Eastes, J. L., 1st sgt., 179th Inf.	42	45	89	44	45 265
Son, L. F., 1st sgt., 180th Inf.	43	48	92	46	43 272

Total 420 470 866 443 436 2,635

41.—California National Guard.					
Farley, J. L., Maj., 250th CAC. (capt.)					
McGee, L. L., Capt., 184th Inf. (coach)					
Thompson, O. H., 1st lt., 251st CAC.	47	45	98	44	38 272
Fry, C. V., 2nd lt., 251st CAC.	43	45	88	43	47 266
Tremayne, P. C., 1st sgt., 159th Inf.	41	46	87	44	43 261
Rooks, P. A., jr., 1st sgt., 251st CAC.	45	45	91	47	45 273
Taylor, F. S., 1st sgt., 250th CAC.	35	44	85	42	44 250
Mini, N. L., Sgt., 184th Inf.	42	49	94	35	40 270
Meyer, W. C., Sgt., 159th Inf.	46	47	79	49	46 267
Hodson, C. W. B., jr., sgt., 159th Inf.	40	49	94	41	39 263
Felton, R. B., Sgt., 159th Inf.	41	48	94	41	45 269
Costa, F. A., 1st sgt., 184th Inf.	33	46	86	44	43 252

Total 413 464 896 430 430 2,633
 Alternates: Snow, G. O., corp., 184th Inf., White, L. C., sgt., 184th Inf.

42.—Louisiana National Guard.					
Randall, W. B., Major, Agd., (team capt.)					
Toombs, L. A., brig. gen., (team coach)					
Eckhardt, H. W., capt., ord.	44	49	81	43	41 258
Thibodeaux, R. G., sgt., 156th Inf.	42	46	84	45	43 260
Milner, A. E., sgt., 156th Inf.	42	46	94	46	46 274
Clinton, S. H., sgt., 156th Inf.	42	47	84	48	45 266
Clements, V. E., sgt., 156th Inf.	43	46	93	41	44 267
Polanski, R., sgt., 156th Inf.	36	44	85	43	42 250
Dimmick, I. C., 1st lt., 156th Inf.	44	45	90	41	46 266
Campbell, A. S., sgt., 156th Inf.	42	46	83	42	46 259
Reynolds, E. O., sgt., 108th Cav.	45	48	87	42	41 263
Miller, A. E., sgt., 108th Cav.	39	50	93	42	46 270

Total 419 467 874 433 440 2,633
 Alternates: Peterson, G. M., sgt., 108th Cav. King, W. W., sgt., 156th Inf.

43.—Colorado National Guard.					
Grinstead, R. F., Maj., 157th Inf., team captain.					
Finch, J., mjr., 117th Cav., team coach.					
Richardson, H. H., capt., 157th Inf.	40	45	96	43	47 271

Shell, L. A., sgt., 157th Inf.	39	49	91	45	48 272
Harry, W. G., 2nd lt., 157th Inf.	39	49	89	42	42 261
Strong, G. H., 2nd lt., 157th Inf.	42	47	94	46	46 275
Custer, B. O., capt., 157th Inf.	39	48	74	44	47 252
Wittlich, W. H., sgt., 157th Inf.	43	45	70	39	39 236
Clark, V. L., 1st lt., 157th Cav.	42	48	95	45	41 271
Montague, J. L., mr. sgt., 120th Air Ser.	45	44	80	41	39 253
Maddux, H. B., capt., 157th Inf.	44	50	87	44	44 270
Morgan, H. E., sgt., 157th Inf.	42	46	95	48	45 276

Total 415 471 871 437 438 2,632
 Alternates: Childress, C. P., capt., 157th Inf. Shields, M. E., 1st sgt., 157th Inf.

44.—Idaho Civilian.					
Ruebke, J., team captain.					
Pond, M. M., team coach.					
Ruebke, J., 43	50	95	43	41	272
Tabor, G. W., 42	45	91	45	40	263
Morris, H. B., 42	43	97	43	40	265
Day, H. L., 41	45	96	46	46	274
Heitfield, W. B., 40	48	84	48	45	265
Harrington, W. K., 40	44	83	39	45	251
Best, R. L., 42	49	92	45	38	266
Marley, J. A., 38	40	89	41	46	254
Smith, C. E., 45	49	86	44	45	269
Kinsella, M. E., 42	45	75	43	43	248

Total 415 458 888 437 429 2,627
 Alternates: Kettleson, C. D., Beyer, H., Dagman, E.

45.—2nd Corps Area R. O. T. C.					
Macnab, A. J., capt., 36th Inf., team captain.					
Carr, P. B., Eastwood, K. N., 43	47	89	43	43	265
Schwartz, R. E., 40	46	90	48	45	269
Strong, E. M., 41	48	85	42	45	261
Cookefair, V. E., 44	46	85	46	45	266
Garrison, J. C., 38	44	85	41	42	250
Fisher, C. I., 46	46	92	46	38	268
Danes, W. A., 43	46	88	40	40	257
Lindblad, A. M., 39	48	92	41	43	263
Jones, R. D., 37	43	87	40	45	252

Total 416 462 885 428 436 2,627
 Alternates: Kelly, A. R., Taylor, R. M.

46.—Kentucky National Guard.					
Short, B., Maj., Ord., Ky. NG. (capt.)					
Luske, F. H., Maj., QMC, Ky. NG. (coach).					
Staples, F. W., capt., 149th Inf.	42	47	92	42	43 266
Leech, J., 1st lt., 119th Inf.	41	48	92	46	41 268
Bowman, T., 1st sgt., 149th Inf.	38	44	94	45	46 267
Sutherland, V., sgt., 149th Inf.	38	46	80	41	43 248
Ayers, W. M., sgt., 149th Inf.	40	39	88	45	38 250
McKinney, L., 1st sgt., 149th Inf.	42	46	88	42	43 261
Gullett, C. L., capt., 149th Inf.	39	41	76	46	43 245
Barnes, C. E., 1st lt., 149th Inf.	42	45	90	40	45 262
Osborne, W., sgt., 149th Inf.	44	49	92	47	50 282
Wootton, J., sgt., 149th Inf.	47	50	90	42	43 270

Total 413 455 882 436 435 2,621
 Alternates: Couch, P., sgt., 149th Inf. Morris, M., sgt., 54th MG. Sqn.

47.—Utah Civilian Rifle Team.					
Weymouth, H. A. (capt.)					
Weymouth, H. A. (coach).					
Carp, C. E., 44	48	82	46	37	257
Guenther, F. G., 43	48	91	44	41	267
Hansen, R., 44	48	86	42	47	267
Latimer, H., 42	49	93	47	45	276
Rath, H. L., 37	41	88	43	43	252
Rita, W. L., 42	50	85	46	43	266
Robinson, D., 44	45	89	46	49	273
Weymouth, L., 40	47	93	42	31	253
McEwan, W., 43	41	82	38	41	245
Manson, H., 39	50	88	46	42	265

Total 418 467 877 440 419 2,621
 Alternates: Wakefield, L., Anderson, C. C.

48.—Oregon Civilian.					
McBride, H. W. (capt.).					
Coach, (none).					
Johnson, W. A., 44	49	90	45	43	271
Stimson, E., 47	45	71	44	43	250
Riddle, W. H., 41	46	81	42	43	253
Oylear, M. M., 43	48	92	38	40	261
Simpson, E., 43	48	97	45	46	279
Temple, W. L., 36	43	91	44	45	259
Delbrugge, W. H., 45	47	86	47	50	275
Howard, F., 45	43	79	43	38	248
Holcomb, W. S., 42	47	93	41	41	264
Winger, J., 44	45	79	47	46	261

Total 430 461 859 436 435 2,621
 Alternates: McNurien, J., Rooker, G. E.

49.—Minnesota Civilian Team.					
Cotton, R. E. (capt.).					
Coach, (none).					
Swanson, E. O., 44	49	90	45	50	278
Fowler, F. C., 41	47	87	36	42	253
Paulson, G., 43	47	91	43	49	273
Mattson, C. J., 41	41	91	44	42	250
Sidenblad, A. G., 42	47	88	48	43	268
Ederer, B. F., 37	40	78	37	38	230
Stassen, H. E., 42	50	87	45	45	269
Fritzsche, T., 42	41	93	47	40	263
Gibson, D., 37	46	84	43	43	253
Becker, J. P., 44	47	89	46	44	270

Total 413 455 878 434 436 2,616

50.—Illinois Civilian Team.					
Eppstein, A. R., (capt.).					
Nordhus, C. E., (coach).					
Eppstein, A. R., 43	45	83	38	38	247
Siegel, Lee W., 46	50	88	43	49	276
Crumlish, Joseph, 41	46	89	45	47	268
Richoz, E. E., 43	48	92	43	44	270
Lindgren, G. A., 40	45	91	44	41	261
Bouvier, G. A., 39	42	68	41	39	229
Selander, K. W., 42	48	93	45	43	271
Cocroft, W. L., 42	45	81	43	47	253
Johnson, Helge, 44	47	92	48	44	275
Passmore, Fred E., 46	43	76	48	44	257

Total 426 459 853 438 436 2,612

Alternates: Jordan, A. I., Johannsen, H. F.

51.—6th Corps Area, R. O. T. C.					
Norris, Leon E., capt., (capt.).					
Babilis, Ales, 41	45	86	34	48	254
Berleman, L. F., 38	45	90	40	43	256
Clifton, A. F., 44	45	92	40	43	264
Dernberger, W. H., 39	42	84	48	47	260
Hall, N. A., 43	48	93	42	46	272
Hilde, L. B., 35	45	85	46	40	251
Nelson, F. H., 42	47	95	45	47	276
Schultz, M. T., 43	50	87	42	47	269
Spencer, L. F., 39	43	86	37	46	251
Van Vactor, B. H., 38	45	89	43	43	258

Total 402 455 887 417 450 2,611

52.—Kansas National Guard.					
McKone, Samuel A., Maj., (capt.).					
Donnellan, Joseph J., capt., (coach).					
Domingo, Faustino, J., capt.	38	44	76	44	42 244
Tipton, Hobart O., sgt.	39	41	93	47	43 263
Lindgren, Hobart G., 1st sgt.	44	49	93	47	45 278
Kingsbury, Charles L., sgt.	42	46	88	46	42 264
Jandreau, Nat. B., 1st sgt.	40	44	90	41	34 249
Wisner, Raymond, J., sgt.	41	43	90	42	42 258
Armstrong, David M., 1st sgt.	42	45	86	44	44 261
Hinton, Thomas J., sgt.	39	44	93	41	40 257
Cook, Ralph, Pvt.	42	47	86	46	45 266
Simpson, Harvey E., sgt.	38	48	94	45	44 269

Total 405 451 889 443 421 2,609

Alternates: Hassinger, Willard J., sgt. Smith, Andrew J., Pvt.

53.—Oklahoma Civilian Team.						
Brill, Harry E., (capt.).						
Creer, Elmer C., (coach).						
Crook, M. L.,	37	47	86	48	38	256
Everhart, Wm.,	43	43	93	43	42	264
Prill, Harry E.,	43	45	95	45	40	268
Crean, Elmer C.,	34	45	97	47	45	268
Lunlap, Richard,	43	47	90	47	41	268
Jennings, Henry S.,	43	47	92	47	41	270
Cole, H. C.,	35	47	88	32	41	248
Engel, M. C.,	38	85	85	45	37	250
Wilson, R. B.,	45	45	82	46	44	262
Wilson, J. B.,	37	45	77	46	48	253

Tudhope, A. K.,
1st lt., 172nd Inf. . . 40 47 86 41 36 250

Total . . . 418 457 887 432 415 2,604

Alternates: Collins, W. A., st. sgt., 172nd Inf.

Jacobs, P. G., Tech. sgt., 172nd Inf.

55.—Connecticut National Guard.

Oberlin, A. F., Maj., 102nd Inf., (T-capt.).

Denison, W. R., capt., 192nd Fa., (T-coach).

Griffin, A. J.,

capt., S. S. C. & D. . . 40 48 94 48 47 277

Egan, J. J.,

st. sgt., 169th Inf. . . 37 44 91 44 43 259

Oberlin, G. W.,

capt., 102nd Inf. . . 42 44 91 44 43 264

Cox, W. H.,

sgt., 102nd Inf. . . 42 46 86 43 42 259

Almstedt, A. J.,

sgt., 102nd Inf. . . 39 44 80 29 35 227

Shinkus, S. I.,

sgt., 169th Inf. . . 44 47 77 40 41 249

Reincke, P. K. G.,

capt., 169th Inf. . . 43 46 89 . . 82 268

Leibke, J. H.,

1st lt., 169th Inf. . . 41 47 82 . . 45 258

Woodill, J. E.,

2nd lt., 102nd Inf. . . 45 47 84 48 45 269

Gordon, L. C.,

sgt., 169th Inf. . . 45 44 87 47 46 269

Total . . . 418 457 861 434 429 2,599

Alternates: Wardinski, G. A., 1st lt., 169th Inf.

Warde, G. S., 1st lt., 102nd Inf.

56.—South Carolina National Guard.

Padgett, J. J., capt., 118th Inf., (T-capt.).

Potts, H. D., 2nd lt., 118th Inf., (T-coach).

Cantey, J. M.,

capt., 118th Inf. . . 41 48 87 43 48 267

Greene, G. C.,

1st lt., 105th Engrs. . . 42 46 88 35 39 250

Treadway, C.,

st. sgt., 118th Inf. . . 37 45 89 42 40 253

Pitman, B.,

sgt., 118th Inf. . . 37 46 80 40 35 238

Hovis, J.,

pvt., 118th Inf. . . 42 49 92 47 43 273

Strausbaugh, C. E.,

sgt., CAC. . . 40 49 95 43 44 271

Glazener, G. M.,

cpl., 118th Inf. . . 42 44 91 46 37 260

Tipton, H.,

sgt., 118th Inf. . . 40 45 92 44 41 262

Turney, G. E.,

pvt., CAC. . . 42 43 92 37 45 259

Ward, V. F.,

sgt., MTC, 118th Inf. . . 41 45 90 44 45 265

Total . . . 404 460 8 . . 421 417 2,598

Alternates: Leake, P. R., 1st lt., CAC.

Osborne, W. W., cpl., 118th Inf.

57.—North Dakota National Guard.

Sorensen, H., Maj. or QMC., S. S. C. & D.

(T-capt.).

Farner, S. W., 1st lt., AGD., S. S. C. & D.

(T-coach).

Lensen, C. J.,

1st sgt., 164th Inf. . . 41 48 96 30 40 255

Stone, H. N.,

pfc., 164th Inf. . . 38 48 89 41 35 251

Simonson, E. G.,

sgt., 164th Inf. . . 46 47 89 45 45 272

Hatfield, F. H.,

sgt., 164th Inf. . . 44 48 85 46 46 269

Bassett, R. M.,

sgt., 164th Inf. . . 41 49 83 46 45 264

Plau, J. J.,

sgt., 164th Inf. . . 41 43 88 45 44 261

Drorak, F. W.,

tech. sgt., 164th Inf. . . 44 49 91 43 46 273

Kurtz, R.,

1st sgt., 164th Inf. . . 41 48 81 47 42 259

Christoph, C. H.,

sgt., 164th Inf. . . 43 48 82 47 43 263

Sinclair, J. P.,

sgt., 164th Inf. . . 36 40 81 36 37 230

Total . . . 415 468 465 426 423 2,597

Alternate: Peterson, L. R., sgt., 164th Inf.

58.—9th CA. R. O. T. C.

Frymier, F. (capt.).

Milner, F. C., capt., 9th Inf., (coach).

Priz, J. E.,

41 49 82 43 47 262

Gregory, C. A.,

42 47 92 47 43 271

Harrison, R. C.,

36 44 87 44 41 252

Ireland, T. H.,

43 45 84 45 45 262

Reynolds, H. A.,

40 46 88 42 21 277

Stewart, D.,

38 45 92 42 44 261

Thayer, G. M.,

44 42 85 44 40 255

Turner, E. M.,

39 47 92 41 40 259

Wade, E. M.,

37 48 91 49 45 270

Frymier, F.,

44 45 89 48 41 267

Total . . . 404 458 882 445 407 2,596

Alternates: Ross, E. H. Butler, R. D.

59.—Arkansas National Guard.

Newton, B. E., Maj., 153rd Inf., (capt.).

McHenry, G. S., Maj., 153rd Inf. (coach).

Dixon, R. H.,

2nd lt., 153rd Inf. . . 42 47 85 43 47 264

Kinley, J. D.,

sgt., 153rd Inf. . . 39 45 74 41 42 241

Stevens, E. R.,

2nd lt., 153rd Inf. . . 39 41 86 45 49 260

Hilderbrand, I.,

sgt., 153rd Inf. . . 39 49 89 45 43 265

Williams, A.,

1st lt., 153rd Inf. . . 37 45 82 38 41 243

Hilderbrand, D. M.,

sgt., 153rd Inf. . . 39 41 88 42 34 244

Horton, W. M.,

1st lt., 153rd Inf. . . 39 43 94 45 47 268

Smith, W. T.,

sgt., 153rd Inf. . . 37 42 91 46 48 264

Browning, W. L.,

sgt., 153rd Inf. . . 41 48 89 44 48 270

Brown, W. A.,

sgt., 153rd Inf. . . 41 50 94 46 46 277

Total . . . 393 451 872 435 445 2,596

Alternates: Rawlston, R. O., sgt., 153rd Inf.

Atkins, J. A., sgt., 153rd Inf.

60.—4th Ca., R. O. T. C.

Hughes, R. L., (capt.).

Massalligne, E. P., 1st lt., Inf., DOL (coach).

Arnett, W. T.,

38 44 96 46 40 264

Baker, W. A.,

37 44 85 43 45 254

Davidson, C. B.,

38 46 91 44 38 257

Ferguson, J. C.,

39 48 90 48 32 257

Garrard, J. A.,

43 48 82 41 44 258

Harrell, J. C.,

44 46 90 37 42 259

Hughes, R. L.,

39 48 84 43 47 259

Lake, J.,

43 47 78 40 38 246

Padgett, L. C.,

42 46 89 48 47 277

Taylor, C. A.,

43 47 85 48 46 269

Total . . . 406 462 870 438 419 2,595

Alternate: Lowry, J. R.

61.—Michigan National Guard.

Wiesenhoefer, M. A., Maj., 125th Inf., (capt.).

Bradley, K. C., capt., 125th Inf., (coach).

Alm, B. T.,

mr. sgt., 126th Inf. . . 43 45 90 46 38 262

Boerem, R. D.,

sgt., 125th Inf. . . 42 47 95 42 45 271

Knee, W. R.,

capt., 125th Inf. . . 37 42 86 39 41 245

Knapp, C. F.,

mr. sgt., 125th Inf. . . 44 47 86 46 45 268

Lutz, T. F.,

sgt., 125th Inf. . . 44 38 89 43 42 256

McCall, C. A.,

capt., 125th Inf. . . 39 45 82 39 44 249

Robinson, C. L.,

2nd lt., 126th Inf. . . 39 49 90 39 41 258

Sack, E. A.,

2nd lt., 126th Inf. . . 39 42 89 46 42 258

Smith, P. J.,

mr. sgt., 125th Inf. . . 43 49 88 43 44 267

Stover, F. L.,

1st lt., 126th Inf. . . 41 45 87 45 40 258

Total . . . 411 449 882 428 422 2,592

Alternates: Ellsworth, J. D., mr. sgt., 125th Inf.

Allen, C. L., capt., 107th Ord. Co.

62.—Florida Civilian.

Beil, B. B. (capt.).

Wells, A. E. (coach).

Burkhardt, L. H.,

40 44 86 38 43 251

Beil, B. B.,

46 48 87 46 45 272

Smith, E. F.,

41 48 85 36 37 247

Freimuth, J.,

46 47 92 46 44 275

Schweitzer, H.,

43 46 93 49 46 277

Bamford, C.,

38 39 76 44 40 237

Glaze, J. W.,

36 43 89 42 41 251

Carson, E. E.,

43 47 91 48 46 275

Wells, A. E.,

40 45 71 41 45 242

Total . . . 412 454 859 433 431 2,589

Alternates: Sutton, C. F., Dunkin, E. E.

63.—Kentucky Civilian.

Hagan, T. A. (capt.).

Dodge, V. K. (coach).

Dodge, V. K.,

46 49 93 46 43 277

Flynn, H. B.,

42 48 77 46 43 256

Harding, D. B.,

42 49 91 42 44 268

Henry, B.,

39 44 83 43 39 248

Laughlin, J. M.,

42 49 89 42 46 268

Menarch, G. E.,

43 46 85 44 44 262

Otte, W. C.,

33 46 91 40 38 248

Shackley, O. P.,

33 47 88 38 33 239

Shirley, J. O.,

40 48 91 46 42 267

Tuttle, W. H.,

40

Pelikan, E. J.,	1st sgt., 138th Inf.	39	45	96	45	44	269
Settiff, J. M.,	1st lt., 110th Eng.	37	47	82	43	37	246
McDonald, R. J.,	1st sgt., 138th Inf.	42	47	86	41	41	257
Willoughby, K. D.,	1st sgt., 138th Inf.	42	46	86	42	40	256
Carlson, R. H.,	1st sgt., 110th Eng.	39	40	91	42	39	251
Lippli, L. S.,	1st sgt., 110th Eng.	39	49	83	42	45	258
Smith, C. J.,	T-sgt., 138th Inf.	43	46	93	42	46	270
Conant, E. H.,	sgt., 138th Inf.	40	48	83	46	43	260
Hubele, H. L.,	sgt., 138th Inf.	44	47	84	43	42	260

Total 405 463 871 428 414 2,581
 Alternates: McCall, E. L., sgt., 110th Eng.
 Cecil, C. C., 1st lt., 140th Inf.

70.—Nebraska National Guard.							
McConaughy, W. E., capt., QMC, team captain.							
Allison, J. N., capt., 134th Inf., team coach.							
Burnett, O. H.,	1st sgt., 35th Div. Tr.	41	44	87	44	43	259
Whaley, L. S.,	cpt., 35th Div. Tr.	38	42	88	36	40	244
Welpton, J. B.,	sgt., 134th Inf.	39	46	93	44	46	268
Williams, C. J.,	1st lt., 35th Div. Tr.	35	40	86	44	46	251
Anderson, E. W.,	1st sgt., 35th Div. Tr.	35	46	82	41	44	248
Mengel, L.,	1st sgt., 134th Inf.	40	47	91	37	40	265
Clifton, E. W.,	cpl., 134th Inf.	43	46	91	44	42	266
Simmerman, J. F.,	cpl., 134th Inf.	39	44	90	45	42	260
Lefler, D. C.,	sgt., 35th Div. Tr.	38	48	95	47	48	276
Reiber A.,	capt., 134th Inf.	43	48	75	43	43	252

Total 391 451 878 425 434 2,579
 Alternates: Henkins, W. E., 1st sgt., 134th Inf.
 Corr, J., sgt., 134th Inf.

71.—Maine National Guard.							
Thomas, I. E., Maj., 103rd Inf., team captain.							
Mosley, W. L., capt., QMC, team coach.							
Bridges, R. L.,	1st lt., 240th C. A.	42	46	96	44	47	275
Crooker, J. A.,	mr. sgt., 103rd Inf.	40	48	88	45	43	264
Luce, C. H.,	sgt., 103rd Inf.	44	47	93	44	42	270
McGiverty, L. E.,	stf. sgt., 103rd Inf.	45	46	90	45	43	270
Burgess, T. C.,	1st sgt., 103rd Inf.	41	45	80	42	45	253
Marchildon, G.,	Ord. Dept.	41	43	73	46	38	241
Reed, L. S.,	sgt., 103rd Inf.	37	45	93	46	40	261
Purnell, E.,	sgt., 103rd Inf.	37	46	60	39	40	222
Flint, R. W.,	mr. sgt., 103rd Inf.	43	45	84	44	44	260
Soucie, C. J.,	1st sgt., 103rd Inf.	42	47	77	49	46	261

Total 412 458 834 445 428 2,577
 Alternates: Cowan, W. A., capt., 152nd F. A.
 Baker, J. D., 1st lt., 103rd Inf.

72.—Wyoming Civilian.							
Bruce, W. L., team captain.							
Gettys, C. M.,	42	47	84	48	45	266	
Hoover, A. M.,	44	49	96	48	39	276	
Shaw, J.,	39	45	92	37	45	258	
Kirk, T.,	38	46	88	40	44	256	
Kirk, E.,	41	46	75	44	45	251	
Bunten, C.,	42	43	93	43	46	267	
Jones, O.,	40	42	94	41	44	261	
Hayes, E.,	43	44	91	39	36	253	
Pritchard, F.,	33	46	93	35	41	248	
	40	41	84	34	41	240	

Total 402 449 890 409 426 2,576
 Alternates: Parkinson, F. Province, F.

73.—Michigan Civilian.							
Foster, P. D., team captain.							
Wilson, C. E., team coach.							
Trusler, R. T.,	37	45	84	46	42	254	
Foster, P. D.,	43	45	81	47	44	260	
Franklin, R.,	42	45	90	44	44	265	
Lowry, J. I.,	46	35	85	42	40	248	
Carlin, F.,	43	45	81	44	44	257	
French, J. F.,	40	43	81	44	42	250	
Paugh, C. F.,	46	47	90	46	43	272	
Gates, M. W.,	41	47	92	46	43	269	
French, R. D. A.,	46	49	91	44	17	247	
	42	40	91	44	36	253	

Total 426 441 866 447 395 2,575
 Alternates: Franke, W. C. Krisher, A. J.

74.—North Carolina National Guard.							
Hobbs, Graham K., maj., (capt.)							
Alston, Charles N.,	capt.	39	41	87	41	35	243
Long, Henry C.,	2nd lt.	42	46	87	44	43	262

Walker, John W.,	2nd lt.	39	45	84	39	38	245
Isehour, Homer J.,	1st sgt.	42	49	88	43	38	260
McKinnon, John H.,	st. sgt.	43	45	89	46	46	269
Shelor, Henry H.,	sgt.	41	45	93	47	44	270
Cheek, Alexander J.,	sgt.	39	43	92	44	37	255
Brinkley, Vernon B.,	sgt.	43	48	89	48	44	272
Hester, Carson E.,	sgt.	43	46	93	43	40	265
Lancaster, Lacy J.,	sgt.	39	44	76	34	36	229

Total 410 452 878 429 401 2,570
 Alternates: Fulford, Harry L., sgt. Poole, William L., capt.

75.—Delaware National Guard.							
Duncan, Silas B. I., maj. (capt.).							
Manion, Frederick I., Mas. sgt. (coach).							
Grier, John B.,	capt.	44	41	80	49	43	257
Heinel, John P.,	capt.	32	46	85	42	42	247
Maroney, Samuel P.,	capt.	36	47	79	43	39	244
Sullivan, John L.,	sgt.	44	48	98	46	47	283
Slavatore, Samuel A.,	sgt.	38	47	81	45	47	258
Rinard, Paul R.,	2nd lt.	39	46	81	46	46	258
Mann, Marshall M.,	1st sgt.	42	47	93	39	44	265
Graham, Urias,	2nd lt.	41	44	81	47	40	253
Hurllock, William H.,	1st sgt.	41	42	81	38	46	248
Lewis, William M.,	st. sgt.	36	40	85	40	45	246

Total 393 448 844 435 439 2,559
 Alternates: Cloward, Thomas McD., capt.
 Boggs, James C., 1st sgt.

76.—3rd C. A., C. M. T. C.							
Tresco, Patrick, cpl. (capt.).							
McNair, Charles E., capt. (coach).							
Fellence, Paul M.,	41	44	93	36	40	254	
Fridley, Samuel P.,	43	49	85	41	45	263	
Morgan, Walter G.,	39	43	85	40	49	256	
Streeter, Theodore G.,	39	43	88	44	42	256	
Clifford, William H., Jr.	39	44	90	44	44	261	
Martin, Jehu W.,	37	48	77	45	42	249	
Lynn, William F.,	39	47	86	47	40	249	
Thompson, William I.,	39	44	89	39	44	255	
Nibline, John E.,	41	40	86	43	41	251	
Brashears, Thomas N., Jr.	41	45	85	45	48	264	

Total 398 447 864 414 435 2,558
 Alternates: Dobyns, Tom S. Reynolds, Clinton A.

77.—4th C. A., C. M. T. C.							
Watson, W., capt. (capt.).							
Barnett, L. J. H.,	37	47	92	42	42	260	
Woodall, C. E.,	41	48	87	42	42	260	
O'Neil, C. W.,	42	44	87	44	38	255	
Phelps, W. E.,	40	43	88	41	47	259	
Robinson, M.,	40	48	89	42	36	255	
Siskron, M.,	40	43	76	41	39	239	
Thompson, B.,	39	44	76	46	43	248	
Myers, G. R.,	41	49	83	46	42	261	
Jennings, J.,	44	47	88	45	46	270	
Moorhead, O. F.,	42	42	81	83	42	250	

Total 406 455 847 432 417 2,557
 Alternates: Cannon, H. C. Galloway, J. H.

78.—New Mexico National Guard.							
Lusk, A. E., capt., 11th Cav. (capt.).							
Day, J. S., capt., 11th Cav. (coach).							
Sage, C. G. G.,	capt., 11th Cav.	44	44	96	46	39	269
Witton, O. B.,	1st lt., 11th Cav.	40	38	89	42	40	249
Schurtz, P. W.,	sgt., 11th Cav.	40	45	91	37	47	260
Cooley, C. D.,	2nd lt., 11th Cav.	43	42	69	46	43	343
Gallegos, C. V.,	1st sgt., 120th Eng.	37	44	76	42	40	239
Smith, C. G.,	1st lt., 120th Eng.	34	48	92	42	37	253
Islos, E.,	M. sgt., 120th Eng.	38	44	90	37	39	248
Richardson, H. A.,	cpl., 11th Cav.	40	45	82	41	46	254
Cowden, T. L.,	sgt., 11th Cav.	41	48	83	48	47	267
Balger, J. O.,	Hq. Tr., 11th Cav.	42	48	91	44	43	268

Total 399 446 859 425 421 2,550
 Alternates: Hern, T., sgt., 11th Cav.
 Steward, L., prt., 1st, 11th Cav.

79.—7th C. A., C. M. T. C.							
Rudder, H. J., (capt.).							
Tharp, L. D., capt., Inf. (coach).							
Ellis, R. O.,	45	44	87	49	44	269	
McMahill, R. B.,	43	46	77	39	41	246	
Betz, W. R.,	36	43	90	39	44	252	
Young, F. R.,	40	44	81	45	44	254	

Rudder, H. J.,	39	45	89	41	44	258	
Rosland, W. R.,	41	48	85	47	43	244	
Osborn, R. H. N.,	32	40	86	43	43	244	
Noise, A. W.,	35	46	82	41	47	251	
Kimberling, N. L.,	40	47	84	43	29	243	
Wright, F. K.,	35	46	86	43	44	254	

Total 386 449 847 430 423 2,535
 Alternates: Willman, W. Thompson, H. B.

80.—Tennessee National Guard.							
Dye, N. H., maj., S. S. C. D. (capt.).							
Robinson, O., maj., S. S. C. D. (coach).							
White, E.,	1st sgt., 117th Inf.	41	45	90	43	44	263
Farris, G. B.,	capt., 117th Inf.	40	47	89	40	41	257
Gay, R. T.,	2nd lt., 109th Cav.	41	49	86	41	40	257
Jackson, W. T.,	capt., 109th Cav.	41	46	83	43	38	251
Jones, R. L.,	capt., 117th Inf.	39	47	82	43	37	248
Jackson, J. C.,	M. sgt., 109th Cav.	41	43	90	44	45	263
Adair, W.,	M. sgt., 109th Cav.	37	44	90	36	39	246
Stout, C. E.,	sgt., 117th Inf.	38	47	92	43	45	265
Hickman, J. G.,	1st sgt., 109th Cav.	39	49	89	47	36	260
Patton, J. D.,	1st sgt., 109th Cav.	37	44	62	35	44	222

Total 394 461 853 415 409 2,532
 Alternates: Askey, L. H., sgt., 117th Inf.
 Coppedge, M. O., sgt., 117th Inf.

81.—Georgia National Guard.							
Harris, D. C., Jr., capt., 121st Inf. (capt.).							
Graddick, maj., 121st Inf. (coach).							
Endicott, R. C.,	capt., 122nd Inf.	43	50	81	46	42	262
Sasseville, E. M.,	1st lt., 122nd Inf.	39	46	82	42	41	250
Sappington, H. A.,	1st lt., 121st Inf.	38	46	83	44	41	252
Ward, F. L.,	M. sgt., 122nd Inf.	39	48	85	44	48	264
McLeod, H. A.,	M. sgt., 122nd Inf.	41	46	96	41	42	266
Greshin, J. N.,	1st sgt., 121st Inf.	38	43	80	44	31	236
Green, M. L.,	sgt., 121st Inf.	38	43	88	36	40	245
McGee, R. A.,	sgt., 121st Inf.	37	46	92	44	42	261
Barkley, R. D.,	cpl., 121st Inf.	34	45	89	40	25	233
De Leach, F.,	cpl., 122nd Inf.	40	46	89	43	43	261

Total 387 459 865 424 395 2,530
 Alternate: Dunlap, N. Y.,

85.—Second Corps Area, C. M. T. C.

Bristol, D. M., Student (T-captain).	46	48	89	47	40	270
Baxter, J. H., capt., 8th Inf. (T-coach).	34	47	85	45	44	255
Bristol, D. M.	46	48	89	47	40	270
Gunnison, W. P.	34	47	85	45	44	255
Power, W. R.	40	46	85	40	44	255
Nye, T. G.	41	45	84	43	251	
Naughton, H. H.	40	47	85	43	24	259
Davy, M. E.	41	42	87	46	45	253
Schrader, H. J.	43*	39	68	35	39	224
Malot, M. E.	35	43	80	42	42	242
Dunning, G. C.	41	45	86	42	44	258
DENVER, T. J., Jr.	37	47	82	46	40	252

Total 398 449 826 430 406 2,509
 Alternates: Moran, John T. Palmer, E.

86.—Indiana Civilian.

Watson, F. E., team captain.	40	43	81	39	37	240
Bailey, G. E., team coach.	46	46	90	46	46	274
Hurt, J. W., Jr.	39	47	85	40	40	251
Hurt, J. W., Sr.	40	43	79	42	35	239
Watson, D. E.	44	43	81	39	42	259
Lyon, W. B.	42	41	82	45	39	249
Finney, S.	42	48	89	40	45	264
Marsden, H. A.	36	42	88	41	43	250
Golden, C. C.	42	44	75	43	42	246
Conner, W. E.	40	43	63	45	41	232
Daubenspeck, P. L.	41	45	86	42	44	258
Watson, F. E.	40	43	63	45	41	232

Total 411 440 823 420 410 2,504
 Alternates: Lovell, H. Williamson, A.

87.—South Carolina Civilian.

Paine, M. B., team captain.	46	45	86	41	39	257
Paine, M. B., team coach.	39	44	93	38	39	253
Epps, C. K.	42	43	81	36	47	249
McCarthy, J. L.	38	47	72	40	39	236
Callahan, W. R.	42	43	81	36	47	249
Williams, J. E.	38	42	83	41	38	242
Van Ness, W. B., Jr.	34	43	84	42	37	240
Mayfield, L. A.	35	46	72	35	31	219
Gardner, W. L.	43	49	92	41	45	270
Thacher, C. C.	41	40	90	41	37	249
Paine, M. B.	37	50	90	43	45	265
Thomas, J. P., Jr.	37	50	90	43	45	265

Total 392 450 843 398 397 2,480
 Alternates: Miley, J. P. Myers, J. O.

88.—Idaho National Guard.

Smith, V. E., capt., 116th Cav., team captain.	48	45	81	42	45	251
Miller, J. F., 1st sgt., 116th Cav., team coach.	43	42	94	36	38	253
Beverington, C.	40	44	89	43	44	250
1st sgt., 116th Cav.	41	44	90	46	41	262
Harrison, G. W.	39	46	84	42	40	251
stf. sgt., 116th Eng.	40	46	91	45	42	264
Jones, P. E.	40	45	85	46	46	262
stf. sgt., 116th Eng.	32	43	35	44	38	192
Kohler, R.	46	50	37	46	44	223
1st sgt., 116th Cav.	39	46	84	42	40	251
Mathews, O.	40	46	91	45	42	264
mr. sgt., 116th Eng.	40	45	85	46	46	262
Newell, W.	32	43	35	44	38	192
mr. sgt., 116th Cav.	46	50	37	46	44	223
Roberts, T. J.	39	46	84	42	40	251
1st sgt., 116th Eng.	40	46	91	45	42	264
Seaver, J. H.	40	45	85	46	46	262
stf. sgt., 116th Eng.	32	43	35	44	38	192
Tulloch, R. M.	46	50	37	46	44	223
stf. sgt., 116th Cav.	39	46	84	42	40	251
Vandergraff, F.	40	46	91	45	42	264
1st lt., 116th Cav.	40	45	85	46	46	262

Total 392 445 783 423 421 2,464
 Alternates: Nunemaker, J. C., sgt., 116th Eng.
 Roche, K. S., sgt., 116th Cav.

89.—Missouri Civilian.

Abbott, C. L., team captain.	40	39	71	40	30	220
Hall, S., team coach.	37	44	90	32	44	247
Abbott, C. L.	40	43	82	46	41	252
Beals, C. P.	41	45	43	41	40	260
Beyer, C.	40	41	78	42	41	242
Couchman, C. C.	37	44	84	44	39	248
Davison, J. W.	40	42	93	44	44	263
Dickson, E. P.	34	42	91	46	41	254
Hall, S.	39	43	91	39	39	251
Kimmell, F. H.	39	41	63	35	44	222
Rodman, F. H.	39	41	63	35	44	222
Wright, J. G.	39	41	63	35	44	222

Total 387 424 836 409 403 2,459
 Alternates: Beals, C. H.

90.—1st C. A., C. M. T. C.

Reddy, T. J. (capt.).	37	42	59	34	37	209
Lyasight, G. H. (coach).	38	41	90	40	43	252
O'Brien, D. J.	37	45	78	42	38	240
Landquist, R. W.	41	41	91	40	40	243
Powell, E. E.	34	45	79	39	38	235
Fowler, W. J.	34	45	79	39	38	235
Gallagher, W. J.	33	46	83	42	35	239
Nelson, V. J.	36	47	81	47	44	255
Achern, D. T.	37	42	69	44	34	226
Jillson, V. M.	42	48	90	48	43	271
Pierrepont, R. H.	36	46	89	46	40	255
Dobrydnio, T. R.	36	46	89	46	40	255
Beaver, F. L.	36	46	89	46	40	255

Total 359 443 809 422 392 2,425
 Alternates: Baum, L. E. Hagerty, E. J.

91.—North Carolina Civilian.

Haywood, P. Jr. (capt.).	35	43	74	44	37	233
Harris, R. W., capt., 1st Inf. (coach).	35	43	74	44	37	233
Cooper, W.	35	43	74	44	37	233

Holmes, G. H., Jr.	44	49	85	46	45	269
Jackson, W. J.	41	41	74	42	40	238
Jones, C. D., Jr.	40	42	70	44	40	236
Kellogg, M., Jr.	39	44	85	39	38	245
Lewis, M.	33	43	78	39	38	231
Lyons, W. A.	39	39	62	34	36	210
Parker, H., Jr.	39	44	90	42	44	259
Rumbough, J. B.	43	45	80	44	46	258
Wooten, M. F., Jr.	39	43	81	41	42	246

Total 392 433 779 415 406 2,425
 Alternates: Ballard, C. H., Jr. Wiley, S. R.

92.—Nevada Civilian.

Scott, A. L., lt. col., Gov. stf. (capt.).	41	47	89	42	47	266
Wheeler, F. H. (coach).	41	45	77	29	45	236
Kolstrup, D. D.	44	50	89	46	41	270
Brown, N. C.	39	47	84	34	43	247
Wheeler, F. H.	42	41	81	40	39	243
Smith, W. S.	37	32	64	44	34	211
Bailey, L.	41	45	81	39	37	243
McCarthy, G. B.	39	45	70	47	42	243
Gasho, J.	35	40	73	40	34	222
Gray, J. H., Jr.	34	44	74	40	40	232
Gridley, C.	34	44	74	40	40	232
Sanford, G.	34	44	74	40	40	232

Total 392 436 782 401 402 2,413
 Alternate: Scott, A. L.

93.—New Mexico Civilian.

Bennie, G. W. (capt.).	35	40	27	42	39	183
Stewart, E. L. (coach).	43	46	61	32	44	226
Bennie, G. A.	34	45	74	39	42	234
Pender, P. P.	38	40	78	40	38	234
Sifford, L. M.	47	49	94	42	48	280
Stewart, E. L.	41	45	88	40	38	253
Wood, C. J.	41	42	78	43	38	242
Wood, D. G.	44	50	94	44	48	280
Wood, T.	32	46	88	42	41	249
Wood, D. E.	39	40	64	35	44	222

Total 394 444 746 399 420 2,403
 Alternate: Wood, R. B.

94.—Maine Civilian.

Pratt, Harold S. (capt.).	43	42	71	34	43	233
Addington, F. T., capt. (coach).	36	44	73	46	43	242
Coombs, Frank	39	47	88	36	45	255
Huff, Albert	37	46	82	41	38	244
Ludden, Walter	40	48	83	45	44	260
O'Brien, Edward H.	38	48	82	40	42	250
Rand, Abbot	42	37	52	38	41	210
Sheasgreen, Edward J.	36	42	40	40	38	196
Record, Alvin F.	38	47	88	44	40	257
Sharpe, Philip B.	44	43	79	38	37	241
Tobie, Walter C.	44	43	79	38	37	241
Pratt, H. S.	44	43	79	38	37	241

Total 393 444 738 402 411 2,388
 Alternate: Pushard, Elmer.

95.—Montana National Guard.

Petersen, Sol. maj. (capt.).	42	46	89	42	44	263
Bretkye, L. E., capt. (coach).	40	36	65	39	42	222
Anderson, Carl E., capt.	39	41	64	44	43	231
Soper, William J., 1st lt.	40	42	72	43	39	236
Story, Nelson, 3rd, 1st lt.	42	48	97	47	44	278
Stephens, James L., 1st lt.	40	42	89	40	38	249
Almquist, Herman J., 2nd lt.	29	33	58	24	31	175
Landers, Charles O., 1st sgt.	34	45	84	42	46	251
Green, Leonard C., st. sgt.	43	43	75	45	37	243
Noyd, Fred, st. sgt.	44	38	72	43	40	237
Bjornby, Norman, sgt.	39	41	76	40	40	238
Herrick, Ralph, sgt.	39	41	76	40	40	238

Total 393 414 765 409 404 2,385
 Alternates: Jacobs, Butler W., sgt.
 Peters, George F., sgt.

96.—6th C. A., C. M. T. C.

Pattison, Hal C. (capt.).	39	41	87	43	48	258
Furey, Harry D., capt. (coach).	41	47	81	41	39	249
Pattison, Hal C.	40	38	62	41	38	219
McQuire, James	28	41	86	38	39	232
Hallberg, John	38	44	82	28	37	229
Carris, Kenton	39	48	75	46	39	247
Clingan, Andrew	40	45	61	42	36	224
Beanan, Chester	38	43	93	44	43	261
Stops, Walter	41	47	77	40	45	250
Abbott, James	25	35	62	36	38	196
Hall, Francis	25	35	62	36	38	196
Barry, Albert	25	35	62	36	38	196

Total 369 429 766 399 402 2,365
 Alternates: Wirt, George. Neimi, Elvin.

97.—Alabama Civilian.

Mayson, J. B. (capt.).	39	46	87	46	38	256
Rogers, E. A., Jr. (coach).	40	44	81	40	36	241
Rogers, E. A., Jr.	34	37	77	36	26	210
Crenshaw, J. C.	37	42	71	41	45	236
Mayson, J. B.	38	44	94	38	40	254
Winters, Geo. F.	38	44	94	38	40	254
Wright, Amos J.	38	44	94	38	40	254

Total 369 429 766 399 402 2,365
 Alternates: Wirt, George. Neimi, Elvin.

Walker, Lewis A.	41	45	86	43	44	259
Smith, W. A.	46	38	71	38	43	236
Raney, Wayne	34	37	70	41	43	225
Crenshaw, T. W.	35	43	79	36	45	238
Morris, J. K.	34	44	58	32	33	201

Total 378 420 774 391 393 2,356
 Alternates: Miller, Fred C. Carlisle, Thos.

98.—Porto Rico National Guard.

Figueras, V. M., capt., 295th Inf., team captain.	32	22	59	36	31	180
Rodriguez, R., capt., 295th Inf., team coach.	30	47	81	26	38	222
Elwin, J., 2nd lt., 295th Inf. . .	32	22	59	36	31	180
Aponte, A., 2nd lt., 296th Inf. . .	30	47	81	26	38	222
Lazaney, L. M., stf. sgt., 295th Inf. . .	31	39	86	46	44	246
Ratcliff, J., sgt., 295th Inf.	41	40	66	43	43	233

22. Lane, A. L., 1st lt., Eng.	96	5.00	148. Hakala, C., 1st sgt., 8th Inf.	92	2.00	38. Carlson, J., sgt., 27th Inf.	50	2	4.00
30. Dahl, T. O., ens., USN	96	4.50	148. Chenot, J. R., 5th Ca., CMTC	92	2.00	39. King, F. I., 9th Ca., CMTC	49	8	4.00
30. Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC	96	4.50	148. Edson, M. A., 1st lt., USMC	92	2.00	40. Jackson, J., capt., USMC	49	7	4.00
30. Owens, O. H., cpl., 8th Eng.	96	4.50	151. Driscoll, L. H., tech. sgt., 8th Eng	92	2.00	41. Bartlett, B. R., 1st lt., USN	49	7	4.00
30. Bengtson, A. E., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	96	4.50	151. Poring, A. F., 1st lt., USN	92	2.00	42. Panghorn, P. C., sgt., Wash. NG	49	7	4.00
30. Bissenden, W. F., sgt., 8th Inf.	96	4.50	151. Baker, W. H., 4th Ca., ROTC	92	2.00	43. Stemen, H. F., sgt., Ohio NG	49	7	4.00
30. Reed, W. J., Texas Civ.	96	4.50	151. McDougal, D. S., D. C. Civ.	92	2.00	44. Lovett, R. G., 1st lt., Eng.	49	7	4.00
30. Chreshire, C. C., Aria, civ.	96	4.50	151. Berns, J. E., ch. yoe, USN	92	2.00	45. Curran, A. F., sgt., Mass. NG	49	7	4.00
30. Espey, H. C., 2nd lt., D. C. NG	96	4.50	151. Orville, H. T., ens., USN	92	2.00	46. Maertens, K., 1st lt., 4th Inf.	49	7	4.00
30. Ross, F. S., 1st lt., Inf.	96	4.50	151. McDonough, R. K., 2nd lt., 13th Eng	92	2.00	47. Jones, R. L., capt., Tenn. NG	49	7	4.00
30. Seabury, A. H., capt., 8th Cav.	96	4.50	158. Boone, H. A., 1st lt., Cav.	92	2.00	48. Saltmarsh, C., Ohio NG	49	7	4.00
40. Jacobson, L. B., 1st lt., Wash. NG	96	4.00	158. Kepp, K., Wash. Civ.	92	2.00	49. Richardson, J. J., jr., 5th C.A., ROTC	49	7	4.00
40. Cocalfair, V. E., 2nd ca., ROTC	96	4.00	158. Martin, N. L., 2nd lt., Ohio NG	92	2.00	50. Arvin, A. L., cpl. 2nd Eng.	49	7	4.00
42. Bistran, S., Mass. Civ.	95	4.00	158. Young, J. E., cpl., 11th Inf.	92	2.00	51. Coker, E. S., pvt., USMC	49	7	4.00
43. Harrod, R. S., 2nd lt., Ohio NG	95	4.00	158. Parker, G. W., jr., 8th Ca., CMTC	92	2.00	52. Souders, H. R., cpl., 11th Inf.	49	6	4.00
43. Kingsbury, L., cpl., Eng.	95	4.00	158. Lisle, H. H., 8th Ca., ROTC	92	2.00	53. Waggoner, S., cpl., USMC	49	6	4.00
45. Nold, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.	95	4.00	158. Talbot, L. A., 1st lt., Iowa NG	92	2.00	54. Eden, G. L., sgt., Mass. NG	49	6	4.00
45. Lawson, J. R., sgt., 8th Eng.	95	4.00	158. Swanson, E. O., Minn. civ.	92	2.00	55. Seitzinger, R. F., pfc., USMC	49	6	4.00
45. Wisenhoef, M. A., maj., Mich. NG	95	4.00	158. Asher, J. M., Calif. civ.	92	2.00	56. Wuestenberg, O. R., Iowa, civ.	49	6	4.00
48. Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.	95	4.00	158. Becker, J. M., cpl., Ariz. NG	92	2.00	57. Wells, H. P., Texas, civ.	49	6	4.00
48. Jenkins, H. E., csk., USN	95	4.00	158. Kekahama, J. I. P., 2nd lt., Hawaii NG	92	2.00	58. Driscoll, L. H., sgt., eng.	49	6	4.00
48. Cheever, C. I., 1st lt., Mass. NG	95	4.00	169. Greenhalgh, P. R., 2nd lt., 12th Cav	92	2.00	59. Wolfe, G. D., capt., 1st eng.	49	6	4.00
48. Pilat, J. L., sgt., 8th Inf.	95	4.00	169. Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC	92	2.00	60. Marley, J. A., Idaho, civ.	49	6	4.00
48. Renshaw, H. N., 8th Ca., ROTC	95	4.00	169. Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.	92	2.00	61. Leflar, J. W., Texas, civ.	49	6	4.00
48. Brinkley, V. B., sgt., N. C. NG	95	4.00	169. Shay, R. A., 3rd Ca., ROTC	92	2.00	62. Howard, S. E., sgt., 2nd Eng.	49	6	4.00
48. Reed, E. A., sgt., Eng.	95	4.00	169. Hansen, H. P., cpl., Iowa NG	92	2.00	63. Fullam, A. W., sgt., Vt. NG	49	6	4.00
48. DeLong, H. E., 5th Ca., ROTC	95	4.00	169. Mapes, P. W., capt., Inf.	92	2.00	64. Talbot, L. A., 1st lt., Iowa NG	49	6	4.00
48. Mumma, M. C., jr., ens., USN	95	4.00	169. Hilton, D. B., capt., 24th Inf.	92	2.00	65. Cox, G. M., ens., USN	49	6	4.00
48. Johnson, M. H., sgt., USMC	95	4.00	169. Fudge, H. A., 1st lt., 11th Cav.	92	2.00	66. Mapes, P. W., capt., Inf.	49	6	4.00
48. Muller, L. E., 7th Ca., ROTC	95	4.00	169. McGahan, J. F., sgt., 22nd Inf.	92	2.00	67. Gettys, C. M., Wyo., civ.	49	5	4.00
48. Crowe, H. P., Sgt., USMC	95	4.00	169. Phillips, J. H., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.	92	2.00	68. Martin, P. M., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.	49	5	4.00
48. Friend, G. E., sgt., 29th Inf.	95	4.00	169. Thomas, H. J., tech. sgt., Ore. NG	92	2.00	69. Romine, C. C., sgt., 2nd Eng.	49	5	4.00
48. Armstrong, N. T., ens., USN	95	4.00	169. Votava, G. M., sgt., D. C. NG	92	2.00	70. Oden, E. H., sgt., USMC	49	5	4.00
48. Richard, F. M., sgt., Md. NG	95	4.00	169. Carraway, W. E., 2nd lt., Inf.	92	2.00	71. Sullivan, J. L., sgt., Del. NG	49	5	4.00
48. Rivadaveira, J. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	95	4.00	169. Hood, W. M., Ariz. civ.	92	2.00	72. Boerem, R. D., sgt., Mich. NG	49	5	4.00
48. Wood, W. A., capt., Eng.	95	4.00	169. Johnson, W. A., Ore. civ.	92	2.00	73. Amy, E. P., BM, 1cl. USN	49	5	4.00
48. Betke, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC	95	4.00	169. Gardiner, N. B., 3rd Ca., ROTC	92	2.00	74. Ellis, J. B., cpl. 8th Inf.	49	5	4.00
48. Peck, C. A., capt., 25th Inf.	95	4.00	185. Rother, G. M., mr. sgt., Ore. NG	92	2.00	75. Shell, L. A., cpl. Colo. NG	49	5	4.00
48. Doiber, R. S., Mass. Civ.	95	4.00	185. Pyne, C. C., ens., USN	92	2.00	76. Mylniczak, L. Cox, USN	49	5	3.00
48. Maertens, K., 1st lt., 4th Inf.	95	4.00	185. Gay, R. T., 2nd lt., Tenn. NG	92	2.00	77. Bauer, A. H., 7th Ca., ROTC	49	5	3.00
48. Mosby, E. W., Cox, USN	95	4.00	185. Fague, T. O., 1st lt., USN	92	2.00	78. Johnson, W. A., Ore. civ.	49	5	3.00
48. Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC	95	4.00	185. Lloyd, C. A., ch. mar. gy. USMC	92	2.00	79. Cox, K. L., sgt., Ind. NG	49	5	3.00
48. Boerem, R. D., mr. sgt., Mich. NG	95	4.00	185. Sukalle, W. A., sgt., Ore. NG	92	2.00	80. Thomas, H. J., sgt., Ore. NG	49	5	3.00
48. Dinwiddie, M. W., D. C. Civ.	95	4.00	185. Wilson, P. V., Okla. civ.	92	2.00	81. Christensen, H., sgt., 2nd Cav.	49	5	3.00
73. Wallace, L. D., 2nd lt., N. Y. NG	94	3.70	185. Wheeler, F. H., Nev. civ.	92	2.00	82. White, H. W., sgt., 20th Inf.	49	5	3.00
73. Jackson, W. P., 1st sgt., 7th Cav.	94	3.70	185. Nason, L. B., 3rd Ca., ROTC	92	2.00	83. Westhoff, V., 7th C. A., ROTC	49	5	3.00
73. Conklin, R. E., cpl., 6th Inf.	94	3.70	194. Dunion, E. R., Kans. civ.	92	2.00	84. Overbaugh, J. H., sgt., 10th Inf.	49	5	3.00
76. Knapp, C. E., 7th Ca., ROTC	94	3.00	194. Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC	92	2.00	85. Wright, T. Y., sgt., 14th Inf.	49	5	3.00
76. Mumma, A. G., ens., USN	94	3.00	194. Berry, K. L., capt., Inf.	92	2.00	86. Jacobson, L. B., 1st lt., Wash. NG	49	5	3.00
76. Carlton, D. E., 1st lt., Cav.	94	3.00	194. Redden, P. L., cpl., Md. NG	92	2.00	87. Simpson, E. E., Ore. civ.	49	5	3.00
76. Neve, T. G., 2nd Ca., CMTC	94	3.00	194. Shepherd, M. F., capt., 10th Inf.	92	2.00	88. Imler, T. J., 1st lt., Ariz. NG	49	4	3.00
76. Seitzinger, R. F., pfc., USMC	94	3.00	194. Nowell, A. H., 1st sgt., 11th Cav.	92	2.00	89. Delbrugge, W. H., Ore. civ.	49	4	3.00
76. Crier, J. B., capt., Del. NG	94	3.00	194. McSweeney, E. E., sgt., Iowa NG	92	2.00	90. DeShazo, J. P., USN	49	4	3.00
76. Bradley, K. C., capt., Mich. NG	94	3.00	194. Longacre, B. F., 1st sgt., 13th Cav.	92	2.00	91. Berish, J. J., 1st eng.	49	4	3.00
76. Reynolds, W. D., Sgt., 2nd Cav.	94	3.00	202. Koenig, C., 8th Ca., CMTC	91	2.00	92. Carraway, W. E., 2nd lt., Inf.	49	4	3.00
76. Zavadsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	94	3.00	202. Miller, A. E., sgt., La. NG	91	2.00	93. Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC	49	4	3.00
85. Lake, J., 4th Ca., ROTC	94	3.00	202. Hood, A. T., Ariz. NG	91	2.00	94. Dahlstrom, A. H., cpl., 1SD	49	4	3.00
85. King, F. L., 9th Ca., CMTC	94	3.00	205. Hanna, W. J., capt., Ariz. NG	91	1.60	95. Dolber, R. A., Mass. civ.	49	4	3.00
85. Wells, H. B., Texas Civ.	94	3.00	205. Shields, C. S., capt., D. C. NG	91	1.60	96. Williams, M. J., P. M., NG	49	4	3.00
85. Domeyer, C. L., gm. 2cl. USN	94	3.00	205. McMahan, T. T., Mont. civ.	91	1.60	97. Sheppard, M. F., capt., 10th Inf.	49	4	3.00
85. O'Reilly, H. P., 1st sgt., Wash. NG	94	3.00	205. Gerfen, R. P., capt., 7th Cav.	91	1.60	98. Herrick, W. T., cpl., USMC	49	4	3.00
85. Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC	94	3.00	205. Martin, A. E., 1st sgt., Iowa NG	91	1.60	99. Moore, G. J., s-lcl., USN	49	4	3.00
85. Kirby, R. G., 1st sgt., 12th Cav.	94	3.00	205. Seller, L. H., sgt., USMC	91	1.60	100. Schultz, P. W., sgt., N. Mex. NG	49	4	3.00
85. Lucas, C. E., capt., 11th Inf.	94	3.00	205. Hohn, E. K., capt., Hawaii NG	91	1.60	101. Olney, A. C., lt., JG USN	49	4	3.00
85. Lach, W., Civ. Ind. Ohio	94	3.00	205. Hansen, R., Utah civ.	91	1.60	102. Bastej, J. L., Mass. civ.	49	4	3.00
85. Winters, J. T., sgt., 28th Inf.	94	3.00	205. Hurt, J. W., sr., Indiana civ.	91	1.60	103. Riley, T. A., 1st lt., D. C. NG	49	4	3.00
85. Humphrey, M. B., maj., USMC	94	3.00	205. Slurtlethorne, C. D., 2nd lt., 5th Cav.	91	1.60	104. Fisher, H. E., 1st lt., Eng.	49	4	3.00
85. Harris, R. J., cpl., 6th Inf.	94	3.00			105. Nelson, F. H., 6th C. A., ROTC	49	4	3.00	
85. Lovett, R. G., 1st lt., Eng.	94	3.00			106. Rivers, J. R., Conn. civ.	49	4	3.00	
85. Burcham, C. A., 2nd lt., Cav.	94	3.00			107. Sagen, K., Mont. civ.	49	4	3.00	
85. Zumburn, E. E., Kans. Civ.	94	3.00			108. Shoemaker, C. V., 1st lt., Ore. NG	49	4	3.00	
85. Bartlett, B. H., JG USN	94	3.00			109. Burton, P. G., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	49	4	3.00	
85. Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC	94	3.00			110. Harrod, R. S., 2nd lt., Ohio NG	49	4	3.00	
102. Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC	94	3.00			111. Glaze, J. W., Fla. civ.	49	3	3.00	
102. Ingalls, R. D., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	94	3.00			112. Jensen, J. B., sgt., 7th Cav.	49	3	3.00	
104. Seitzinger, T. C., Pfc., USMC	94	3.00			113. Lansing, D., sgt., Hawaii NG	49	3	3.00	
104. Baker, E. F., sgt., 6th Eng.	94	3.00			114. Reed, J. J., civ., unat.	49	3	3.00	
106. Robinson, D. A., Utah. Civ.	93	3.00			115. Rivadenira, J. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	49	3	2.00	
107. Johansen, F., Ind. civ.	93	3.00			116. Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC	49	3	2.00	
107. Odome, E. H., sgt., USMC	93	3.00			117. Reed, J., sgt., 5th Cav.	49	3	2.00	
107. Johnson, J. A., sgt., Fla. NG	93	3.00			118. Barnett, J. H., jr., 4th C. A., CMTC	49	3	2.00	
110. Elliott, J. B., 2nd lt., 8th Eng.	93	2.80			119. Johansen, F., civ., unat.	49	3	2.00	
110. Tichenor, M. J., ens., USN	93	2.80			120. Lieber, A. J., 1st lt., Eng.	49	2	2.00	
110. Ruebke, J. A., Idaho, civ.	93	2.80			121. McDonough, R. K., 2nd lt., 13th Eng.	49	2	2.00	
110. Imler, T. J., 1st lt., Ariz. NG	93	2.80			122. Hood, A. T., Ariz. civ.	49	2	2.00	
110. Aiman, F. M., Kans. civ.	93	2.80			123. Mulkey, O. A., capt., 38th Inf.	49	2	2.00	
110. Faragher, J. J., CMG USMC	93	2.80			124. Cutts, Jr., R. M., 2nd lt., USMC	49	2	2.00	
110. Browne, A. A., 1st sgt., Wash. NG	93	2.80			125. Wood, C. A., capt., 29th Eng.	49	1	2.00	
110. Nelson, H. F., 9th Ca., CMTC	93	2.80			126. Hilton, D. B., capt., 24th Inf.	49	1	2.00	
110. Johnson, J. W., mr. sgt., Wash. NG	93	2.80			127. Bristol, D. M., 2nd Ca., CMTC	49	1	2.00	
110. Kearns, S., W. USA Ind.	93	2.80			128. Bengtson, E. A., sgt., Mass. NG	49	7	2.00	
120. Simmonds, C., Qm 1cl. USN	93	2.00			129. Reinert, J. C., 1st lt., Mass. NG	48	7	2.00	
120. Vandergraft, F., 1st lt., Idaho NG	93	2.00			130. Fauge, T. G., WT-1cl., USN	48	7	2.00	
120. Such, J. F., sgt., 5th Cav.	93	2.00			131. Reynolds, W. D., sgt., 2nd Cav.	48	7	2.00	
120. Smith, P. J., mr. sgt., Mich. NG	93	2.00			132. Cutting, N. F., Calif. civ.	48	7	2.00	
120. Manion, F. L., mr. sgt., Del. NG	93	2.00			133. Roberts, V. L., sgt., 4th Cav.	48	6	2.00	
120. Wilder, H. W., 7th Ca., ROTC	93	2.00			134. Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.	48	6	2.00	
120. Burgman, G. F., sgt., 6th Eng.	93	2.00			135. Pope, L. A., Calif. civ.	48	6	2.00	
120. Lieber, A. J., 1st lt., Eng.	93	2.00			136. Wild, C. D., Iowa, civ.	48	6	2.00	
120. Enser, C. J., 1st sgt., N. D. NG	93	2.00			137. Cheever, C. I., 1st lt., Mass. NG	48	6	2.00	
120. Wolfe, G. G., sgt., 1st Eng.	93	2.00			138. Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC	48	6	2.00	
120. Snider, M. D., pvt., Indiana NG	93	2.00			139. Barr, P. B., 2nd Ca., ROTC	48	6	2.00	
120. Reed, J., sgt., 5th Cav.	93	2.00			140. Carleton, J. E., 2nd lt., Cav.	48	6	2.00	
132. Showalter, G. S., 8th Ca., CMTC	93	2.00			141. Swanson, E. O., Minn. civ.	48	6	2.00	
132. Stewart, R. W., 8th Ca., ROTC	93	2.00			142. Lyons, J. P., capt., 24th Inf.	48	6	2.00	
132. Funk, F. H., Texas, Civ.	93	2.00			143. Mitchell, E. E., sgt., Mass. NG	48	6	2.00	
132. Edmonson, G. B., 7th Ca., ROTC	93	2.00			144. Hakala, C., sgt., 8th Inf.	48	6	2.00	
132. Smiley, W. A., Kans. Civ.	93	2.00			145. Morgan, H. E., sgt., Colo. NG	48	6	2.00	
132. Spehard, S. A., ens., USN	93	2.00			146. Miller, C. A., pvt., Pa. NG	48	6		

153. Edson, M. A., 1st lt., USMC	48	5	2.00
154. Wilkinson, C.D., 8th C.A., CMTC	48	5	2.00
155. Gregory, C. A., 9th C.A., ROTC	48	5	2.00
156. Grier, J. B., capt., Del. NG	48	5	2.00
157. O'Laughlin, J., Mont., civ.	48	5	2.00
158. Harrison, F.M., 1st lt., Wash. NG	48	5	2.00
159. Chase, C. C., Kans., civ.	48	5	2.00
160. Fritz, J. E., 9th C.A., ROTC	48	5	2.00
161. Humphrey, M. B., maj., USMC	48	5	2.00
162. Messier, E. G., sgt., 4th Cav.	48	5	2.00
163. Silverthorne, C., 2nd lt., 5th Cav	48	5	2.00
164. Schwarting, R. E., 2nd C. A., ROTC	48	5	2.00
165. Blazewski, S., sgt., 3rd Cav.	48	5	2.00
166. Duos, A. R., 1st lt., Ohio NG	48	5	2.00
167. Cutting, G. L., Mass., civ.	48	5	2.00
168. Bissenden, W. F., sgt., 8th C.A.	48	5	2.00
169. Hibline, J. E., 3rd C.A., CMTC	48	5	2.00
170. Crowe, H. P., sgt., USMC	48	5	2.00
171. Browne, A. A., sgt., Wash. NG	48	5	2.00
172. Ward, V., BM-1cl., USN	48	5	2.00
173. Martin, N.L., 2nd lt., Ohio NG	48	5	2.00
174. Blennman, C., jr., Ariz., civ.	48	5	2.00
175. Mumma, M. C., ens., USN	48	5	2.00
176. Wiggins, J. L., Okla., civ.	48	5	2.00
177. Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC	48	5	2.00
178. Loffer, D. C., sgt., Nebr. NG	48	5	2.00
179. Pelikan, E. J., 1st sgt., Mo. NG	48	5	2.00
180. Barnes, B. M., 2nd lt., Ohio NG	48	5	2.00
181. Fiedle, J., pvt., Minn. NG	48	5	2.00
182. Whitmer, R. R., 9th Cs., CMTC	48	5	2.00
183. Clinton, H.D., Jr., 2nd C.A., CMTC	48	5	2.00
184. Ingalls, R. D., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	48	5	2.00
185. Lloyd, C.A., ch. mar. gy., USMC	48	5	2.00
186. Espey, H. C., 2nd lt., D. C. NG	48	5	2.00
187. Kimmel, H. C., sgt., Wyo. NG	48	5	2.00
188. Ho Yap, James, capt., Hawaii NG	48	5	2.00
189. Hankins, J. P., sgt., USMC	48	5	2.00
190. Andrews, J. B., capt., Eng.	48	5	2.00
191. Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC	48	5	2.00
192. Son, L. E., 1st lt., Okla. NG	48	5	2.00
193. Boone, H. A., 1st lt., Cav.	48	5	2.00
194. Fudge, H. A., 1st lt., 11th Cav	48	5	2.00
195. Tappa, C. J., cpl., USMC	48	5	2.00
196. Hansen, R., Utah civ.	48	5	2.00
197. O'Reilly, H. P., 1st sgt., Wash. NG	48	5	2.00
198. Parker, G. W., Jr., 8th C.A., CMTC	48	5	2.00
199. Kerr, W. 7th C.A., ROTC	48	5	2.00
200. Everett, H. Jr., 1st lt., D. C. NG	48	5	2.00
201. Pilat, J. L., sgt., 8th Inf.	48	5	2.00
202. Hancock, W. A., cpl., Ariz. NG	48	5	2.00
203. Thayer, G. M., 9th C.A., ROTC	48	5	2.00
204. Bruce, W. L., Wyo. civ.	48	5	2.00
205. Alexander, A.K., capt., Tenn. NG	48	5	2.00
206. Boardman, H. W., 1st sgt., Va. NG	48	5	2.00
207. Bistran, S., Mass. civ.	48	5	2.00
208. Johnson, H., Ill. civ.	48	5	2.00
209. McNamnee, E.J., capt., Ariz. NG	48	5	2.00
210. Henry, J. R., st. sgt., Iowa NG	48	5	2.00
211. Dunbar, W. P., lt., Ind. NG	48	5	2.00
212. Pyn, C. C., USN	48	5	2.00
213. Seabury, A. H., capt., 8th Cav.	48	5	2.00
214. Parks, E. S., Wash. NG	48	5	2.00

* Gold medal.

† Bronze medal.

N. R. A. 200 YARD "ANY RIFLE" MATCH
573 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, 1927, beginning at 1:30 p.m.
Course.—Slow fire, 200 yards, target A, 20 shots.
Position, any standing.

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Hankins, J. F., sgt., USMC	98	\$61.00
2.	Carlson, J., sgt., 27th Inf.	97	26.00
3.	Monahan, S. D., capt., Ord. Ind.	97	18.00
4.	Harris, R. J., cpl., 6th Inf.	95	13.00
5.	Tobey, O. B., pvt., Minn. NG	95	10.00
6.	Sharp, J. B., sgt., 8th Inf.	95	10.00
7.	Bistran, S., Mass. civ.	95	9.00
8.	Dinwiddie, M. W., D. C. civ.	95	8.00
9.	Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.	95	7.00
10.	Humphrey, M. B., maj., USMC	95	7.00
11.	Seitzinger, R. F., pfc., USMC	95	6.00
12.	Frazier, W. T., D. C. civ.	95	6.00
13.	Wood, P. E., cpl., SMC	95	6.00
14.	Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC	94	5.00
15.	Stovall, C. P., pvt., Eng.	94	5.00
16.	McDougal, D. S., D. C. civ.	94	5.00
17.	DeSha, P. L., etc., USN	94	5.00
18.	Jacobson, L. B., 1st lt., Wash. NG	93	4.00
19.	Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC	93	4.00
20.	Bragg, C. H., capt., Inf.	93	4.00
21.	Wood, W. A., capt., Eng.	93	4.00
22.	Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.	93	4.00
23.	Driscoll, L. H., tech. sgt., 8th Eng.	93	4.00
24.	Dolson, M. C., calif. civ.	93	4.00
25.	Hicker, E. S., mr. sgt., Wash. NG	93	3.00
26.	Archer, R. D., mr. sgt., Ore. NG	93	3.00
27.	Bissenden, W. F., sgt., 8th Inf.	93	3.00
28.	Martin, P. M., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.	93	3.00
29.	Merrick, B. V., mr. sgt., Eng.	93	3.00
30.	Friend, G. E., sgt., 29th Inf.	93	3.00
31.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC	93	3.00
32.	Olson, O. B., pvt., Minn. NG	93	2.00
33.	Purdy, W. E., 1st sgt., Ore. NG	93	2.00
34.	Overbaugh, J. H., 1st sgt., N. Y. NG	93	2.00
35.	Ruebke, J. A., Idaho civ.	93	2.00
36.	Friedrich, A. K., Iowa civ.	93	2.00
37.	McAllister, R. A., cpl., 6th Eng.	93	2.00
38.	Lach, W., Ohio civ.	92	2.00
39.	Haack, W. C., Calif. civ.	92	2.00
40.	Oriewald, F. M., gm. lcl., USN	92	2.00
41.	Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC	92	2.00
42.	Chickering, A., Mass. civ.	92	2.00

43. Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC	92	2.00
44. Reynolds, W. D., sgt., 2nd Cav.	92	2.00
45. Berns, J. E., ch. yco., USN	92	2.00
46. Bruce, W. L., Wyo. civ.	92	2.00
47. Mannie, E., sgt., Mo. NG	92	2.00
48. Herrick, W. T., cpl., USMC	92	2.00
49. Everett, H., jr., 1st lt., D. C. NG	92	2.00
50. Wilson, W. D., capt., 28th Inf.	92	2.00
51. Nordhus, C. E., Ill. civ.	92	2.00
52. Nason, H. L., sgt., USMC	92	2.00
53. Riley, H. E., 1st sgt., D. C. NG	92	2.00
54. Longacre, B. F., 1st sgt., 13th Cav.	92	2.00
55. Bengtson, E. A., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	92	2.00
56. Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC	92	2.00
57. Gerfen, R. F., capt., 7th Cav.	92	2.00
58. Fredericks, S., st. sgt., Ohio NG	92	2.00
59. Curtis, R. H., jr., 2nd lt., USMC	92	2.00
60. King, F. I., 9th C.A., CMTC	92	2.00
61. Bartlett, B., lt. jr., USN	92	2.00
62. Burghman, G. F., st. sgt., 6th Eng.	92	2.00
63. Silverthorne, C. D., 2nd lt., 5th Cav.	92	2.00
64. Andrews, J. D., capt., Eng.	92	2.00
65. Ross, F. S., 1st lt., Inf.	92	2.00
66. Wheeler, F. H., Nev. civ.	91	2.00
67. Ward, V., bm. lcl., USN	91	2.00
68. Blakley, J., gy. sgt., USMC	91	2.00
69. Wales, V. M., Maj., Cav.	91	2.00
70. DeShazo, J. P., ens., USN	91	2.00
71. Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC	91	2.00
72. Blount, P. J., sgt., D. C. NG	91	2.00
73. Michigan, L., 9th C.A., CMTC	91	2.00
74. Hosken, W. H., Jr., Nev. civ.	91	2.00
75. Lieber, A., 1st lt., Eng.	91	2.00
76. Bradshaw, C. W., 2nd lt., Mass. NG	91	2.00
77. Kasehagen, L., III, D. C. civ.	91	2.00
78. Messier, E. G., sgt., 4th Cav.	91	2.00
79. Noid, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.	91	2.00
80. Winger, J. A., Ore. Civ.	91	2.00
81. Richard, F. M., sgt., Md. NG	91	2.00
82. Nelson, H. F., 9th C.A., CMTC	91	2.00
83. Lambert, P. N., N. Y. NG	91	2.00
84. Wallace, L. D., 2nd lt., N. Y. NG	91	2.00
85. Shaw, J. A., Wyo. civ.	91	2.00
86. Souders, H. R., cpl., 11th Inf.	91	2.00
87. Sadler, J. S., Calif. civ.	91	2.00
88. Votava, G. M., sgt., D. C. NG	91	2.00
89. Snider, M. D., Indiana NG	91	2.00
90. Simpson, E. E., Ore. civ.	91	2.00
91. Harris, E. N., 2nd lt., Texas NG	91	2.00
92. McDonough, R. K., 2nd lt., 13th Eng.	91	2.00
93. Ellis, J. B., cpl., 8th Inf.	91	2.00
94. Kepp, K., Wash. civ.	91	2.00
95. Lane, A. L., 1st lt., Eng.	91	2.00
96. Fisher, A. A., Calif. civ.	91	2.00
97. Lyons, J. P., capt., 24th Inf.	91	2.00
98. Boeren, R. D., mr. sgt., Mich. NG	91	2.00
99. Haagen, S. V., Wash. civ.	91	2.00
100. Howard, S. E., 2nd Eng.	91	2.00
101. Moran, V. R., st. sgt., 8th Inf.	91	2.00
102. Mumma, M. C., jr., Ens., USN	91	2.00
103. Atkinson, C. R., 1st sgt., Ind. NG	90	2.00
104. Shields, C. S., capt., D. C. NG	90	2.00
105. Hart, A. E., Ohio civ.	90	2.00
106. Berish, J. J., pfc., 1st Eng.	90	2.00
107. Lakomecki, F., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	90	2.00
108. Tupper, J. L., capt., 5th Inf.	90	2.00
109. Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC	90	2.00
110. Wolfe, G. G., st. sgt., Eng.	90	2.00
111. Ronkendorf, H. P., Calif. civ.	90	2.00
112. Dolber, R. S., Mass. civ.	90	2.00
113. Eden, G. L., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	90	2.00
114. Burcham, C. A., 2nd lt., Cav.	90	2.00

* Gold medal.

† Bronze medal.

THE WRIGHT MEMORIAL MATCH
800-YARD STAGE OF THE INDIVIDUAL PALMA MATCH—
583 ENTRIES

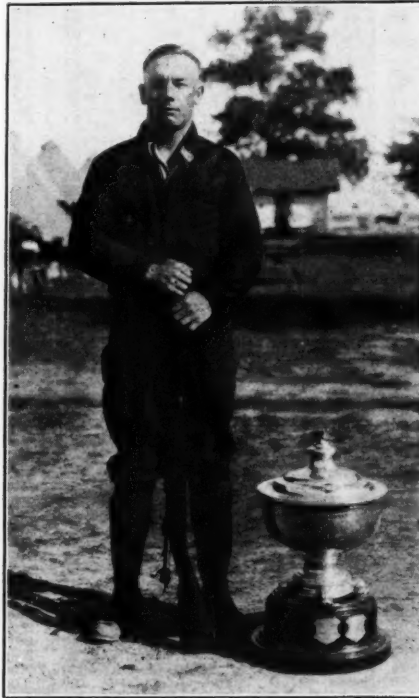
When Fired.—Saturday, September 3, beginning at 7:30 a.m.
Course.—Slow fire, 800 yards, 2 sighting shots and 15 shots for record, C target. V's are scored.
Prizes.—To the winner, a trophy presented by Maj. K. K. V. Casey, known as "The Lee V. Wright Memorial Trophy." Added money \$100 from Maj. K. K. V. Casey.

No.	Name and organization	Score	V's	Prize
1.	Mylncaak, L., cox., USN	75	14	\$81.00
2.	Schwartz, D.E., cpl., 13th Eng.	75	14	41.00
3.	Wood, W. A., capt., 29th Eng.	75	13	31.00
4.	Gerfen, R. F., capt., 7th Cav.	75	13	27.00
5.	Nordhus, C. E., civ.	75	12	22.00
6.	Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC	75	12	18.00
7.	Whitehead, J.H., sgt., 13th Eng.	75	12	16.00
8.	Tobey, O. J., cpl., 1st Rgt., USMC	75	12	14.00
9.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC	75	12	12.00
10.	Tourellott, R. R., capt., Inf.	75	12	12.00
11.	Mosby, E. W., cox., USN	75	12	6.00
12.	Parker, G. W., jr., 8th C.A., CMTC	75	12	6.00
13.	Blakley, J., sgt., USMC	75	11	6.00
14.	Waggoner, S., cpl., USMC	75	11	5.00
15.	Lafavers, A., sgt., 7th Cav.	75	11	5.00
16.	Jensen, J. B., sgt., 7th Cav.	75	11	5.00
17.	Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC	75	11	5.00
18.	Souders, H. R., cpl., 11th Inf.	75	11	5.00
19.	Casey, H. J., 1st lt., Eng.	75	11	4.00
20.	Sharp, J. B., sgt., 8th Inf.	75	11	4.00
21.	Chappelle, F. S., 1st lt., USMC	75	11	4.00
22.	Ross, F. S., 1st lt., Inf.	75	11	4.00
23.	Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC	75	11	4.00
24.	Berry, K. L., capt., Inf.	75	11	4.00
25.	Espey, H. C., 2nd lt., 121st Eng.	75	11	4.00
26.	Jellison, R. W., Wash. civ.	75	11	3.00
27.	Talbot, J.C., sgt., 71st Inf. Brig.	75	11	3.00
28.	Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC	75	11	3.00
29.	Robinson, D. A., Utah civ.	75	11	3.00
30.	Lloyd, C.A., Ch., mar. gr., USMC	75	11	3.00
31.	Reed, E. A., s-gt., 1st Eng.	75	10	3.00

32. Ramee, P., Major Inf., DOL	75	10	3.00
33. Thomas, H. J., t-sgt., 162nd Inf.	75	10	2.00
34. Riley, H. E., 1st sgt., 121st Eng.	75	10	2.00
35. Crowe, H. P., sgt., USMC	75	10	2.00
36. Pruitt, M., SKC-USN	75	10	2.00
37. Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC	75	10	2.00
38. Mackey, W. A., N. Y. civ.	75	10	2.00
39. Asher, J. N., Cal. civ.	75	10	2.00
40. Wylder, C. O., capt., 161st Inf.	75	10	2.00
41. Wright, T. Y., sgt., 14th Inf.	75	10	2.00
42. Riley, T. A., 1st lt., 121st Eng.	75	10	2.00
43. Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC	75	10	2.00
44. Olney, A. C., lt. (j.g.) USN	75	10	2.00
45. Elliott, J. B., 2nd lt., 8th Eng.	75	10	2.00
46. Fague, T. O., wt. lcl., USN	75	10	2.00
47. Cox, G. N., Ens., USN	75	10	2.00
48. Bissenden, W. F., sgt., 8th Inf.	75	10	2.00
49. Swanson, E. O., Minn. civ.	75	9	2.00
50. Bruton, P. G., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	75	9	2.00
51. Kingsbury, L., cpl., 7th Eng.	75	9	2.00
52. Tupper, J. L., capt., 5th Inf.	75	9	2.00
53. Betke, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC	75	9	2.00
54. Sausanavitch, P., pfc., 13th Eng	75	9	2.00
55. Christensen, H., sgt., 2nd Cav.	75	9	2.00
56. Kearns, S., wpt., USA	75	9	2.00
57. Jackson, W. P., 1st sgt., 7th Cav.	75	9	2.00
58. Eden, G. L., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	75	9	2.00
59. Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC	75	9	2.00
60. Haack, W. C., Calif. civ.	75	9	2.00
61. Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC	75	9	2.00
62. Brooke, J. R., jr., capt., Inf. (DOL)	75	9	2.00
63. Leiber, A. J., 1st lt., Eng.	75	9	2.00
64. Zavadsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	75	9	2.00
65. Ingalls, R. D., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	75	8	2.00
66. Mayden, W., Kans. civ.	75	8	2.00
67. Romine, C. C., st. sgt., 2nd Eng.	75	8	2.00
68. Mason, H. L., sgt., USMC	75	8	2.00
69. Wells, H. C., Texas civ.	75	8	2.00
70. McNabb, J. D., Tenn. civ.	75	8	2.00
71. Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.	75	8	2.00
72. Noid, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.	75	8	2.00
73. Nanion, F. L., mg. sgt., Del.	75	8	2.00
74. Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC	75	8	2.00
75. Dunn, D. E., civ. (Unattached)	75	8	2.00
76. Lane, A. E., 1st lt., Eng.	75	8	2.00
77. Bragg, C. H., capt., Inf.	75	8	2.00
78. Friend, G. E., sgt., 28th Inf.	75	8	2.00
79. Morris, H. B., Idaho civ.	75	8	2.00
80. Henry, J. R., st. sgt., 168th Inf.	75	8	2.00
81. Haron, J. R., pfc., 168th Inf.	75	8	2.00
82. Shepard, S., ens., USN	75	7	2.00
83. Bistran, S., Mass. civ.	75	7	2.00
84. Doyle, E. J., Conn. civ.	75	7	2.00
85. Dolber, R. S., Mass. civ.	75	7	2.00
86. Harvey, G. R., Mass. civ.	75	7	2.00
87. Faragher, J. J., ch. mr. gnr., USMC	75	7	2.00
88. Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC	75	7	2.00
89. Taylor, B. K., 1st lt., 249th Ca	75	7	2.00
90. Wright, H. C., Calif. civ.	75	7	2.00
91. Jenkins, H. E., cnk., USN	75	7	2.00
92. Dodge, V. K., Ky. civ.	75	7	2.00
93. Longacre, B. F., 1st sgt., 13th Cav.	75	7	2.00
94. White, H. W., sgt., 20th Inf.	75	7	2.00
95. Tichenor, R. J., ens., USN	75	6	2.00
96. Lawson, J. M., sgt., 8th Eng.	75	6	2.00
97. Hansen, H. P., cpl., Iowa NG	75	6	2.00
98. Harrison, F. M., 1st lt., Wash. NG	75	6	2.00
99. Hall, W. C., 1st lt., USMC	75	6	2.00
100. Delbruegge, W. H., Ore. civ.	75	5	2.00
101. Hains, P. C., 3rd, 2nd lt., 7th Cav.	75	5	2.00
102. Krebs, R. J., 2nd lt., Mass. NG	75	4	2.00
103. Phillips, E. H., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	74	13	2.00
104. Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC	74	12	2.00
105. Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC	74	12	2.00
106. Reed, W. J., civ. unat.	74	12	2.00
107. Ross, L. T., 1st lt., Eng.	74	12	2.00
108. Gardner, E. G., Cal. civ.	74	12	2.00
109. Woods, P. E., sgt., USMC	74	11	2.00
110. Wolfe, G. E., st. sgt., 1st Eng.	74	11	2.00
111. Reed, J. E., 5th Cav.	74	11	2.00
112. Driscoll, L. H., t-sgt., 8th Eng.	74	11	2.00
113. Shay, A. J., N. Y. civ.	74	11	2.00
114. Baker, E. F., sgt., 6th Eng.	74	11	2.00
115. Rooney, J., cpl., 6th Inf.	74	11	2.00
116. Cheever, C. I., 1st lt., Mass. NG	74	10	2.00

* Gold medal. † Bronze medal.

18. Jacobson, L. B., 1st lt., Wash. NG	91	5.00	137. Tourtellot, R. R., capt., Inf. (DOL)	88	2.00
19. King, F. I., 9th Ca., CMTC	91	5.00	138. Criawell, W., sgt., Texas NG	88	2.00
20. Moran, F. R., st. sgt., 8th Inf.	91	5.00	139. Pape, W. B., lt., USN	88	2.00
21. Bragg, C. H., capt., Inf. (DOL)	91	5.00	140. Tremayne, F. C., 1st sgt., Calif. NG	88	2.00
22. Rivadeneira, J. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	91	5.00	141. Hoihielle, E., pvt., Minn. NG	88	2.00
23. Carleton, D. E., 2nd lt., Cav.	91	5.00	142. Fudge, H. A., 1st lt., 11th Cav.	87	2.00
24. Shephard, M. F., capt., 10th Inf.	91	5.00	143. Griffith, R., pvt., Wyo. NG	87	2.00
25. DeShazo, J. P., ens., USN	91	5.00	144. Eden, G. L., sgt., Mass. NG	87	2.00
26. McDougal, D. S., D. C. civ.	91	5.00	145. Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC	87	2.00
27. Schricker, J. A., D. C. civ.	91	5.00	146. Gilmore, F. E., sgt., Minn. NG	87	2.00
28. Kirby, R. G., 1st sgt., Cav.	91	5.00	147. Flinchbaugh, R. C., Pa. civ.	87	2.00
29. Simmonds, C., qm. lcl., USN	91	5.00	148. Steele, P., capt., 24th Inf.	87	2.00
30. Smith, B., St., D. C. NG	91	5.00	149. Harvey, G. R., Mass. civ.	87	2.00
31. Chickering, A., Mass. civ.	91	5.00	150. Williams, H. S., sgt., Okla. NG	87	2.00
32. Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.	91	5.00	151. Casey, H. J., 1st lt., Eng.	87	2.00
33. Mosby, E. W., cox., USN	90	4.00	152. Dahlstrom, A. H., cpl., Inf.	87	2.00
34. Andrews, J. D., capt., Eng.	90	4.00	153. Dawson, J. T., 1st lt., Miss. NG	87	2.00
35. Lieber, A. C., Jr., 1st lt., Eng.	90	4.00	154. Panghorn, P. C., 1st sgt., Wash. NG	87	2.00
36. Cutts, R. N., Jr., 2nd lt., USMC	90	4.00	155. Shephard, S. A., ens., USN	87	2.00
37. Gettys, C. M., Wyo. civ.	90	4.00	156. Eckhardt, H. W., capt., La. NG	87	2.00
38. Wolfe, G. C., st. sgt., Eng.	90	4.00			
39. Wheeler, F. H., Neb. civ.	90	4.00			
40. Lyons, J. P., capt., 24th Inf.	90	4.00			
41. Ross, L. T., 1st lt., Eng.	90	4.00			
42. Siegel, L. W., III, civ.	90	4.00			
43. Blakley, J., gy. sgt., USMC	90	4.00			
44. Reynolds, W. D., sgt., 2nd Cav.	90	4.00			
45. Sheldon, G. N., Y. civ.	90	4.00			
46. Herrick, W. T., cpl., USMC	90	4.00			
47. Delbruegge, W. H., Ore. civ.	90	4.00			
48. Bistran, S., Mass. civ.	90	4.00			
49. Dinwiddie, M. W., D. C. civ.	90	4.00			
50. Manion, F. L., mstr. sgt., Del. NG	90	4.00			
51. Riley, H. E., 1st sgt., D. C. NG	90	4.00			
52. Jackson, J., capt., USMC	90	4.00			
53. Woods, P. E., cpl., USMC	90	4.00			
54. Stemen, H. P., sgt., Ohio NG	90	4.00			
55. Ward, V., bm. lcl., USN	90	4.00			
56. Purdy, W. E., 1st sgt., Oreg. NG	90	4.00			
57. Gormson, H. F., capt., N. Y. NG	90	4.00			
58. Pruitt, M., ske., USN	90	4.00			
59. Best, R. L., Ida. civ.	90	4.00			
60. Seitzinger, R. F., pfc., USMC	90	4.00			
61. Aikou, W. F., sgt., Eng.	90	4.00			
62. Frazier, W. T., D. C. civ.	90	4.00			
63. McMahon, T. T., Mont. civ.	90	4.00			
64. Nelson, H. F., 9th Ca., CMTC	89	4.00			
65. Gibson, F., Ill. NG	89	4.00			
66. Rivers, J. F., Conn. civ.	89	4.00			
67. Hansen, R., Utah civ.	89	4.00			
68. Berry, K. L., capt., Inf. (DOL)	89	4.00			
69. Dobber, R. S., Mass. civ.	89	4.00			
70. Pope, L. A., Calif. civ.	89	3.00			
71. Howard, S. E., sgt., Eng.	89	3.00			
72. Smith, J. D., 2nd lt., Texas NG	89	3.00			
73. Sagen, K., Mont. civ.	89	3.00			
74. Jensen, J. C., capt., D. C. NG	89	3.00			
75. Friend, G. E., sgt., 29th Inf.	89	3.00			
76. McCullum, L., capt., Hawaii NG	89	3.00			
77. Burcham, C. A., 2nd lt., Cav.	89	3.00			
78. Fjelde, J., pvt., Minn. NG	89	3.00			
79. Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC	89	3.00			
80. Kearns, S., W. O. USA	89	3.00			
81. Cleveland, B., 1st sgt., 11th Inf.	89	3.00			
82. Shelor, H. H., sgt., N. C. NG	89	3.00			
83. Brattin, W. C., 1st lt., Mass. NG	89	3.00			
84. Swanson, E. O., Minn. civ.	89	3.00			
85. Atkinson, C. R., 1st sgt., Ind. NG	89	3.00			
86. Corning, G. T., Texas civ.	89	3.00			
87. Gregory, A. L., 2nd lt., Iowa NG	89	3.00			
88. Winger, J. A., Oreg. civ.	89	3.00			
89. Lloyd, C. A., CH-mar. gun, USMC	89	3.00			
90. Miller, W. M., civ., Ind. Pa.	89	3.00			
91. Snider, M. D., pvt., Ind. NG	89	3.00			
92. Kernaghan, T. U., capt., Pa. NG	89	3.00			
93. Thomas, J. W., cpl., USMC	89	3.00			
94. Such, J. F., sgt., 5th Cav.	89	3.00			
95. Gerfen, R. P., capt., 7th Cav.	88	3.00			
96. Tiao, M., cpl., USMC	88	3.00			
97. Tilman, W. H., Pa. civ.	88	3.00			
98. Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC	88	3.00			
99. Blount, P. J., sgt., D. C. NG	88	3.00			
100. Tappa, C. J., cpl., USMC	88	3.00			
101. Wessels, T. F., capt., 29th Inf.	88	3.00			
102. Pyne, O. C., ens., USN	88	3.00			
103. Dolson, M. C., Calif. civ.	88	3.00			
104. Renshaw, H. N., 8th Ca., ROTC	88	3.00			
105. McBride, H. W., Oreg. civ.	88	3.00			
106. Kasehagen, L., 3rd, D. C. civ.	88	3.00			
107. Ronkendorf, H. P., Calif. civ.	88	2.00			
108. Peck, C. A., capt., 25th Inf.	88	2.00			
109. De Sha, P. L., etc., USN	88	2.00			
110. Hinman, G. F., 9th Ca., CMTC	88	2.00			
111. Ellsworth, J. D., mstr. sgt., Mich. NG	88	2.00			
112. Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC	88	2.00			
113. Silverthorne, C. D., 2nd lt., 5th Cav	88	2.00			
114. Reed, E. A., st. sgt., Eng.	88	2.00			
115. Mason, H., sgt., USMC	88	2.00			
116. Fredericks, S. L., st. sgt., Ohio NG	88	2.00			
117. Levy, E. H., capt., Eng.	88	2.00			
118. Criawell, F. M., gm. lcl., USN	88	2.00			
119. Holler, J., 1st sgt., Vt. NG	88	2.00			
120. Mumma, M. C., Jr., ens., USN	88	2.00			
121. Nold, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.	88	2.00			
122. Maddux, H. B., capt., Colo. NG	88	2.00			
123. Hill, B. F., sgt., 6th Inf.	88	2.00			
124. Reynolds, A. L., Ariz. civ.	88	2.00			
125. Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.	88	2.00			
126. Hurt, J. W., sr., Ind. civ.	88	2.00			
127. Harris, R. J., cpl., 6th Inf.	88	2.00			
128. Bisenden, W. F., sgt., 8th Inf.	88	2.00			
129. Nordhus, C. E., Ill. civ.	88	2.00			
130. Minville, A. E., 1st lt., Hawaii NG	88	2.00			
131. Holcomb, W. S., Oreg. civ.	88	2.00			
132. Stimson, E., Oreg. civ.	88	2.00			
133. Bradshaw, G. W., 2nd lt., Mass. NG	88	2.00			
134. Stoddard, L. V., 2nd lt., Wash NG	88	2.00			
135. Wales, V. W., maj., Cav.	88	2.00			
136. Monahan, S. D., capt., Ord. Ind.	88	2.00			



W. C. Haack, Stockton, Calif., Winner of Navy Cup

157. Sundberg, C., Pa. civ.	87	2.00	202. Fry, C. V., 2nd lt., Calif. NG	86	2.00
158. French, J. T., Mich. civ.	87	2.00	203. Hicker, E. S., mr. sgt., Wash. NG	86	2.00
159. Johnson, W. A., Ore. civ.	87	2.00	204. Taylor, B. K., 1st lt., Oregon NG	86	2.00
160. Odum, E. H., sgt., USMC	87	2.00			
161. Hood, A. T., Ariz. civ.	87	2.00			
162. Whitehead, J. H., sgt., 13th Eng.	87	2.00			
163. Farris, G. B., capt., Tenn. NG	87	2.00			
164. Overbaugh, J. H., 1st sgt., N. Y. NG	87	2.00			
165. Peterson, E. S., gm. lcl., USMC	87	2.00			
166. Stringfellow, R. S., pvt., N. Y. NG	87	2.00			
167. Leighay, R. A., D. C. civ.	87	2.00			
168. Morgan, H. E., sgt., Colo. NG	87	2.00			
169. Lawson, J. R., sgt., 8th Eng.	87	2.00			
170. Bradley, K. C., capt., Mich. NG	87	2.00			
171. Christensen, H., sgt., 2nd Cav.	87	2.00			
172. Lakomecki, F., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	87	2.00			
173. Roberts, S. P., sgt., USMC	87	2.00			
174. Jones, R. L., capt., Tenn. NG	87	2.00			
175. Obenauf, H. A., capt., Ord. Res. Ind.	87	2.00			
176. Seaver, J. H., st. sgt., Idaho NG	87	2.00			
177. Owens, O. H., cpl., 8th Eng.	87	2.00			
178. Knapp, C. F., mr. sgt., Mich. NG	87	2.00			
179. Jellison, R. W., Wash. civ.	87	2.00			
180. Toney, R. H., 5th Ca., ROTC	86	2.00			
181. Baker, J. D., 1st lt., Minn. NG	86	2.00			
182. Lambert, E. M., capt., Md. NG	86	2.00			
183. Paragher, J. J., cmg., USMC	86	2.00			
184. Miller, R. O., capt., 3rd Inf.	86	2.00			
185. Armstrong, T. E., Texas civ.	86	2.00			
186. Parks, E. G., 1st sgt., Wash. NG	86	2.00			
187. Deimer, C. A., 1st lt., Vt. NG	86	2.00			
188. Smith, O. G., pvt., Iowa NG	86	2.00			
189. Hakala, C., st. sgt., 8th Inf.	86	2.00			
190. Meeks, C., 1st sgt., 11th Inf.	86	2.00			
191. Espey, H. C., 2nd lt., D. C. NG	86	2.00			
192. Olson, O. A., pvt., Minn. NG	86	2.00			
193. Mulkey, O. A., capt., 38th Inf.	86	2.00			
194. Coker, E. S., pvt., USMC	86	2.00			
195. Driscoll, L. H., tech. sgt., 8th Eng.	86	2.00			
196. Heil, P. O., 1st lt., Texas NG	86	2.00			
197. Bridgman, R. H., 2nd lt., 4th Cav.	86	2.00			
198. Hasen, H. P., sgt., Iowa NG	86	2.00			
199. Jenkins, H. E., cak., USN	86	2.00			
200. Hankins, J. F., sgt., USMC	86	2.00			
201. Hart, A. E., Ohio civ.	86	2.00			

202. Fry, C. V., 2nd lt., Calif. NG	86	2.00
203. Hicker, E. S., mr. sgt., Wash. NG	86	2.00
204. Taylor, B. K., 1st lt., Oregon NG	86	2.00

* Gold medal. † Bronze medal.

CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE TROPHY MATCH 193 ENTRIES

When Fired—Monday, September 5, 1927, commencing at 2:30 p.m.
Course.—Range 200 yards; 10 shots slow fire and 10 shots rapid fire sitting or kneeling from standing. Each competitor required to wear a gas mask. Target A.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Chemical Warfare Service Trophy, to be held one year.

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1. Brattin, W. C., 1st lt., Mass. NG	93	\$30.00	
2. Peisinger, R. J., 9th Ca., CMTC	92	15.00	
3. Reynolds, A. L., Arizona, civ.	91	9.00	
4. Grier, J. B., capt., Del. NG	91	8.00	
5. Wolfe, G. C., st. sgt., Ind. Eng.	90	7.00	
6. Bistran, S., Mass. civ.	90	6.00	
7. Blount, P. J., sgt., D. C. NG	90	4.00	
8. Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Engrs.	89	3.00	
9. Snider, M. D., pvt., Ind. NG	89	2.00	
10. Martin, N. L., 2nd lt., Ohio NG	88	2.00	
11. Tobie, W. C., Maine civ.	88	2.00	
12. Nold, G. J., 1st lt., Engrs.	88	2.00	
13. Winger, J. A., Oreg. civ.	88	2.00	
14. Levy, E. H., capt., Engrs.	87	2.00	
15. Talbot, J. C., sgt., Texas NG	87	2.00	
16. Harrod, R. S., 2nd lt., Ohio NG	87	2.00	
17. Riley, H. E., 1st sgt., D. C. NG	87	2.00	
18. Lamphere, B. C., sgt., Minn. NG	87	2.00	
19. Renshaw, H. N., 8th Ca., ROTC	86	2.00	
20. Sausanavitch, P., pvt. lcl., Engrs.	86	2.00	
21. Miller, H. W., Ariz. civ.	86	2.00	
22. Carraway, W. E., 2nd lt., Inf.	86	2.00	
23. Dinwiddie, M. W., D. C. civ.	86	2.00	
24. Lovett, R. G., 1st lt., Engrs.	86	2.00	
25. Stemen, H. F., sgt., Ohio NG	86	2.00	
26. Gormsen, A. N., sgt., N. Y. NG	86	2.00	
27. Berish, J. J., pvt. lcl., Engrs.	86	2.00	
28. Burgman, G. F., st. sgt., 6th Engrs.	86	2.00	
29. King, F. I., 9th Ca., CMTC	86	2.00	
30. Hansen, R., Utah civ.	85	2.00	
31. Espey, H. C., 2nd lt., D. C. NG	85	2.00	
32. Votava, G. M., D. C. NG	85	2.00	
33. Kingsbury, L., corpl., 7th Engrs.	85	2.00	
34. Shorak, G. N., st. sgt., Ind. Engrs.	85	2.00	
35. Holler, J., 1st lt., Vt. NG	85	2.00	
36. Griffith, R., pvt., Wyo. NG	85	2.00	
37. Alstyne, E. D., Van, sgt., Mass. NG	85	2.00	
38. Eden, G. L., mstr. sgt., Mass. NG	84	2.00	

* Gold medal. † Boonze medal.

THE SCOTT MATCH

900-YARD STAGE OF THE PALMA INDIVIDUAL MATCH— 583 ENTRIES

When Fired—Monday, September 5, 1927, beginning at 7:30 a.m.
Course.—Slow first, 900 yards, 2 sighting shots and 15 shots for record. C target; V's are scored.
Prizes.—To the winner, a Trophy presented by Col. Frank A. Scott, of Cleveland, Ohio, and a silver medal; \$100 added money.

No.	Name and organization	Score	V's	Prize
1.	Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.	75	13	\$81
2.	Pangborn, P. C., 1st sgt.	75	13	
	Wash. NG†	75	13	43
3.	Seitzinger, R. F., pf., USMC†	75	11	31
4.	Johansen, F., Ill. civ.	75	11	27
5.	Littlefield, E.A., 1st sgt., Ariz. NG†	75	10	22
6.	Jackson, J., capt., USMC†	75	10	18
7.	Apriil, J. L., 1st lt., Wash. NG†	75	10	16
8.	Crowe, H. P., 1st USMC†	75	10	14
9.	Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC†	75	10	12
10.	Burcham, C. E., 2nd lt., Cav.†	75	10	10
11.	Font, N. M., 4th div.	75	10	8
12.	McNamee, E. J., capt., Ariz. NG	75	9	6
13.	Hart, A. E., Ohio. civ.	75	9	6
14.	Chappelle, F. S., 1st lt., USMC	75	9	5
15.	Cox, K. L., 1st sgt., Ind. NG.	75	9	5
16.	McDougal, D. S., D. C. civ.	75	9	5
17.	Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC.	75	9	5
18.	White, W. E., Wash. civ.	75	8	4
19.	Cutts, Jr., R. M., 2nd lt., USMC	75	8	4
20.	Lakomecki, F., mr. sgt., Ariz. NG	75	8	4
21.	Bruton, P. L., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	75	8	4
22.	Such, J. L., sgt., 5th Cav.	75	8	4
23.	Imler, T. J., 1st lt., Ariz. NG.	75	8	4
24.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC.	75	8	4
25.	Hankins, J. F., sgt., USMC.	75	8	4
26.	Zumbrumm, E. E., Kans. civ.	75	7	3
27.	Biistran, S., Mass. civ.	75	7	3
28.	Haroldson, V., Wash. civ.	75	7	3
29.	Odum, E. H., sgt., USMC.	75	7	3
30.	Gardner, E. G., Calif. civ.	75	7	3
31.	Blakley, T. J., sgt., USMC.	75	7	3
32.	Sagen, K., Mont. civ.	75	5	3
33.	Bengtson, E.A., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	75	5	3
34.	Romine, C. C., st. sgt., 2nd Eng.	75	5	3
35.	Dority, C. A., Ohio civ.	75	5	3
36.	Fague, T. O., wt. 1cl., USN.	75	5	3
37.	Healy, J. J., 1st sgt., Mass. NG	75	5	4
38.	Talbot, L. A., 1st lt., Ohio NG	74	12	
39.	Rivers, J. F., Conn. civ.	74	11	
40.	Ellis, J. B., cpl., 8th Inf.	74	11	
41.	Wood, R. V. H., sgt., Penna. NG	74	10	
42.	G. M., ena., USN	74	10	
43.	Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.	74	10	
44.	Dinwiddie, M. W., D. C. civ.	74	10	
45.	Johnson, W. A., Ore. civ.	74	10	
46.	Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC.	74	10	

47. Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC....	74	10	2	34. Ellis, J. B., cpl., 8th Inf.....	74	2	2	13. Woods, P. E., cpl., USMC.....	222	6
48. Coker, E. S., pvt., USMC.....	74	10	2	35. Lloyd, C. A., ch. mar. gy., USMC	73	8	2	14. Herrick, W. T., cpl., USMC.....	222	5
49. Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC...	74	9	2	36. Lienhard, J., capt., USMC.....	73	8	2	15. Pope, L. A., Calif. civ.....	222	5
50. Herrick, W. T., cpl., USMC.....	74	9	2	37. Blakley, J., gy. sgt., USMC.....	73	8	2	16. Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC...	222	5
51. Wood, W. A., capt., 29th Eng.....	74	9	2	38. Tobey, C. J., cpl., USMC.....	73	8	2	17. Lienhard, J., capt., USMC.....	222	5
52. Works, M. M., Texas civ. team	74	8	2	39. Browne, C. G., Pa. civ.....	73	7	2	18. Tobey, O. J., cpl., USMC.....	222	5
53. Boone, H. A., 1st lt., Cal. (DOL)	74	8	2	40. Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC.....	73	7	2	19. Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC.....	222	4
54. Pilat, J. L., sgt., 8th Inf.....	74	8	2	41. Shepherd, M. S., capt., 10th Inf	73	7	2	20. Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC.....	222	4
55. Mlynecak, L. cox., USN.....	74	8	2	42. Olney, A. C., lt. jg., USN.....	73	7	2	21. Romine, C. C., sgt., Eng.....	222	4
56. Mumma, M. C., ens., USN.....	74	8	2	43. Sausanavitch, P. pfc., 13th Eng.	73	7	2	22. Doyle, E. J., Conn. civ.....	222	4
57. Johnson, M. H., sgt., USMC.....	74	8	2	44. Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC.....	73	7	2	23. Mulkey, O. A., capt., 38th Inf.	221	4
58. Phillips, J. H., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.	74	8	2	45. Criswell, F. M., gm. lcl., USN	73	6	2	24. Votava, G. M., sgt., D. C. NG...	221	4
59. Driscoll, L. H., tech. sgt., 8th Eng.	74	8	2	46. Tappa, C. J., cpl., USMC.....	73	6	2	25. Tichenor, M. J., ens., USN.....	221	4
60. McDonald, R. J., 1st sgt., Mo. NG	74	8	2	47. Zavadsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	73	6	2	26. Riley, T. A., 1st lt., D. C. NG...	221	3
61. Shepard, S. A., ens., USN.....	74	8	2	48. Seabury, A. H., capt., 8th Cav.	73	6	2	27. Zavadsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	221	3
62. Tobey, O. C., corp., USMC.....	74	8	2	49. Kernaghan, T. U., capt., Pa. NG	73	6	2	28. Seabury, A. H., capt., 8th Cav.	221	3
63. Leinhard, J., capt., USMC.....	74	8	2	50. Riley, T. A., 1st lt., D. C. NG...	73	6	2	29. Johnson, M. A., sgt., USMC.....	221	3
64. Eden, G. L., mstr. sgt., Mass. NG	74	8	2	51. Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC.....	73	6	2	30. Rivers, J., Conn. civ.....	221	3
65. Kearns, S., wo., USA.....	74	8	2	52. Swanson, E. O., Minn. civ.....	73	6	2	31. Kearns, S., wo., USA.....	221	3
66. Marshall, C. L., 2nd lt., USMC...	74	8	2	53. De Shazo, J. P., ens., USN.....	73	6	2	32. Littlefield, E. A., 1st sgt., Ariz. NG	221	3
67. Back, E. J., Wash State civ.....	74	8	2	54. Blade, E. J., gy. sgt., USMC.....	73	6	2	33. Hankins, J. F., USMC.....	221	2
68. Hovis, J., pvt., S. C. NG.....	74	8	2	55. Riddle, W. H., Ore. civ.....	73	5	2	34. Such, J. F., sgt., 5th Cav.....	221	2
69. Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC...	74	7	2	56. Lach, W., Ohio civ.....	73	5	2	35. Ushio, L. A., 1st lt., USMC.....	221	2
70. Cheshire, C. T., Arizona civ.....	74	7	2	57. Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.....	73	5	2	36. Chappelle, F. S., 1st lt., USMC...	221	2
71. Everett, H. Jr., 1st lt., D. C. NG	74	7	2	58. Reed, E. A., stf. sgt., 1st Eng.	73	5	2	37. Crowe, H. P., sgt., USMC.....	221	2
72. Pyne, C. C., ens., USN.....	74	7	2	59. Harrison, F. M., 1st lt., Wash. NG	73	5	2	38. Bistran, S., Mass. civ.....	221	2
73. Espey, H. C., 2nd lt., D. C. NG...	74	7	2	60. Pyne, C. C., ens. USN.....	73	5	2	39. Bruton, P. G., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	221	2
74. Smiley, E. A., Kansas State civ.	74	7	2	61. Moore, G. J., s. lcl. USN.....	73	4	2	40. Haack, W. C., Calif. civ.....	220	2
75. Williams, J. E., lt. comdr., USN	74	7	2	62. Johnson, M. H., sgt., USMC.....	73	3	2	41. Reed, W. J., Tex. civ.....	220	2
76. Friend, G. E., sgt., 29th Inf.....	74	7	2	63. Ericson, C., sgt., 6th Cav.....	73	3	2	42. Lloyd, C. A., ch. mar. gy. USMC	220	2
77. Wolfe, G. G., s.-sgt., 1st Eng.....	74	7	2	64. Hollar, J., 1st R. Vt. NG.....	73	3	2	43. Tappa, C. J., cpl., USMC.....	220	2
78. Tupper, J. L., capt., 4th Inf.....	74	6	2	65. Elliot, J. B., 2nd lt., 8th Eng.	73	3	2	44. DeShazo, J. P., ens. USN.....	220	2
79. Carlson, W., sgt., USMC.....	74	6	2	66. Schwartz, D. E., capt., 13th Eng.	73	3	2	45. Harrison, F. M., 1st lt., Wash. NG	220	2
80. Amy, E. P., bm. lcl., USN.....	74	6	2	67. Miller, H. S., 1st R. eng.....	73	8	2	46. Reed, E. A., sgt., Eng.....	220	2
81. Pope, L. A., Calif. civ.....	74	6	2	68. Bradshaw, G. W., 2nd lt., Mass. NG	73	7	2	47. Elliott, J. B., 2nd lt., Eng.....	220	2
82. Woods, P. E., cpl., USMC.....	74	6	2	69. Nelson, H. F., 9th Ca., CMTC...	73	7	2	48. Schwartz, D. E., cpl., 13th Eng.	220	2
83. Gregory, A. L., 2nd lt., Iowa NG	74	6	2	70. Rivers, J. F., Conn. civ.....	73	7	2	49. Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.....	220	2
84. Talcott, J. C., sgt., Texas NG...	74	6	2	71. Gardner, R. E., 1st lt., Ind. NG	73	6	2	50. Nelson, H., 9th Ca., CMTC.....	220	2
85. Lane, A. L., 1st lt., Eng.....	74	6	2	72. Leflar, J. W., Texas civ.....	73	5	2	51. Mumma, M. C., jr., Ens. USN...	220	2
86. Beil, B. B., Florida civ.....	74	6	2	73. Mumma, M. C., jr., ens. USN...	72	9	2	52. Everett, H. Jr., 1st R. D. NG...	220	2
87. Carraway, W. E., 2nd lt., Inf.....	74	6	2	74. Harris, R. J., cpl., 8th Inf.....	72	8	2	53. Williams, H. Jr., lt. comdr., USN	220	2
88. Crocker, H. A., corp. sgt., Maine NG	74	6	2	75. Criswell, W. H., sgt., Texas NG...	72	8	2	54. Thomas, H. J., tech. sgt., Oreg. NG	220	2
89. Souder, H. M., corp. 11th Inf.....	74	5	2	76. Kaschagen, I. III, D. C. civ.....	72	8	2	55. Parker, G. W., 8th Ca., CMTC...	220	2
90. Shepherd, M. F., capt., 10th Inf.	74	5	2	77. Boerem, R. D., mr. sgt., Mich. NG	72	8	2	56. Pilat, J. L., sgt., 8th Inf.....	220	2
91. Brattin, W. E., 1st lt., Mass. NG	74	5	2	78. Kearns, S., wo., USA.....	72	8	2	57. Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC.....	220	2
92. Reed, J., sgt., 5th Cav.....	74	5	2	79. Howard, S. E., sgt., 2nd Eng.....	72	7	2	58. Cutts, R. M. Jr., 2nd lt., USMC...	220	2
93. Berry, K. L., capt., Inf. (DOL)	74	5	2	80. Imier, T. J., 1st lt., Ariz. NG...	72	7	2	59. Wood, W. A., capt., 29th Eng...	220	2
94. Webb, P. L., 2nd lt., W. Va. NG	74	5	2	81. Williams, J. E., lt. comdr., USN	72	6	2	60. Fague, T. O., wt. lcl., USN.....	220	2
95. Arvin, A. L., corp., 2nd Eng.....	74	5	2	82. Everett, H. Jr., 1st R. D. C. NG...	72	6	2	61. Dahlstrom, A. H., cpl., Inf.....	219	2
96. Riddle, W. H., Oreg. civ.....	74	4	2	83. Thomas, H. J., tech. sgt., Oreg. NG	72	6	2	62. Bridgman, R. H., 2nd lt., 4th Cav.	219	2
97. Wilson, H. H., lowy, Oreg. NG...	74	4	2	84. Purdy, W. T., sgt., Oreg. NG...	72	6	2	63. Nason, H. L., sgt., USMC.....	219	2
98. Durham, T. F., capt., Miss. NG...	74	3	2	85. Romine, C. C., stf. sgt., 2nd Eng.	72	6	2	64. Bissenden, W. F., sgt., 8th Inf.	219	2
99. Seabury, A. H., capt., 8th Cav.	74	3	2	86. Nold, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.....	72	6	2	65. Shepherd, M. F., capt., 10th Inf.	219	2
100. Best, R. L., Idaho civ.....	73	10	2	87. Ruebke, J. A., Idaho, civ.....	72	6	2	66. Olney, A. C., lt. jg., USN.....	219	2
101. Casey, H. J., 1st lt., Eng.....	73	10	2	88. Littlefield, E. A., 1st sgt., Ariz. NG	72	6	2	67. Sausanavitch, P. pfc., 13th Eng.	219	2
102. Grier, J. B., capt., Del. NG.....	73	10	2	89. Cheever, C. I., 1st lt., Mass. NG	72	5	2	68. Criswell, F. M., gm. lcl., USN...	219	2
103. Votava, G. W., sgt., D. C. NG...	73	10	2	90. Beil, B. B., Fla. civ.....	72	5	2	69. Blade, H. J., gy. sgt., USMC.....	219	2
104. Ross, L. T., 1st lt., Eng.....	73	9	2	91. McBride, H. W., Ore. civ.....	72	5	2	70. Swanson, E. O., Minn. civ.....	219	2
105. Parker, G. W., Jr., 8th Ca., CMTC	73	9	2	92. Jones, L. V., 1st lt., 14th Inf.	72	5	2	71. Pyne, C. C., ens., USN.....	219	2
106. Monarch, G. E., Ky. civ.....	73	9	2	93. King, R. J., 9th Ca., CMTC.....	72	4	2	72. Riddle, W. H., Oreg. NG.....	219	2
107. Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC.....	73	8	2	94. Yates, J. M., stf. sgt., Miss. NG	72	4	2	73. Jones, L. V., 1st lt., 14th Inf.	219	2
108. King, T. L., sgt., Texas NG.....	73	8	2	95. Sharp, J. B., sgt., 8th Inf.....	72	4	2	74. King, F. I., 9th Ca., CMTC.....	219	2
109. Shields, C. S., capt., D. C. NG...	73	8	2	96. Williamson, T. K., Wash. civ.....	72	4	2	75. Sharp, J. B., sgt., 8th Inf.....	219	2
110. Wales, V. W., major, Cav.....	73	8	2	97. Day, H. L., Ida. civ.....	72	4	2	76. April, J. L., 1st lt., Wash. NG...	219	2
111. Tourtellot, R. K., capt., Inf., DOL	73	8	2	98. Heitfield, W., Ida. civ.....	72	2	2	77. Jackson, J., capt., USMC.....	219	2
112. Carlson, J. S., sgt., 27th Inf.....	73	8	2	99. Parker, G. W., Jr., 8th Ca., CMTC	72	2	2	78. Phillips, J. H., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.	219	2
113. Oylear, M. M., Ore. civ.....	73	8	2	100. McDougal, D. S., D. C. civ.....	72	12	2	79. Gerfen, R. P., capt., 7th Cav.....	219	2
114. Christensen, H., sgt., 2nd Cav.	73	7	2	101. Hankins, J. F., sgt., USMC.....	72	9	2	80. Mosby, E. W., cox., USN.....	219	2
115. McDonough, R. K., 2nd lt., 13th Eng.	73	7	2	102. Willson, H. H., lowy, Oreg. NG...	72	8	2	81. Lawson, Jr. R., sgt., 8th Eng...	219	2
116. Messier, E. G., Sgt., 4th Cav.....	73	7	2	103. Pilat, J. L., sgt., 8th Inf.....	72	8	2	82. Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC.....	219	2
* Silver medal. † Bronze medal.				104. Such, J. F., sgt., 8th Cav.....	72	8	2	83. Tupper, J. L., capt., 5th Inf.....	219	2
				105. Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC.....	72	8	2	84. Odum, E. H., sgt., USMC.....	219	2
				106. Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC.....	72	7	2	85. Lakomecki, F., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	219	2
				107. McDonough, R. K., 2nd lt., 13th Eng.	72	7	2	86. Cox, G. M., ens., USN.....	219	2
				108. Smith, C. J., 1st lt., Wash. NG...	72	6	2	87. Talcott, J. C., sgt., Tex. NG.....	219	2
				109. April, J. L., 1st lt., Wash. NG...	72	6	2	88. Shepard, S. A., ens., USN.....	219	2
				110. Messier, E. G., sgt., 4th Cav.....	72	5	2	89. Prickett, E., cox., USN.....	219	2
				111. Merrick, B. V., mr. sgt., Eng.....	72	5	2	90. Mitchell, E. E., sgt., Mass. NG...	219	2
				112. Henriksen, A. F., sgt., Iowa NG	72	5	2	91. Johnson, J. W., mr. sgt., Wash. NG	218	2
				113. Hilton, D. B., capt., 24th Inf.	72	3	2	92. Ronkendorf, H. P., Calif. civ.....	218	2
				114. Roberts, V. L., 1st sgt., 4th Cav.	72	2	2	93. Stovall, C. F., cpl., 2nd Eng.....	218	2
				115. Smith, B., st. sgt., D. C. NG...	71	9	2	94. Browne, C. G., Penna. civ.....	218	2
				116. Haagon, S. V., Wash. civ.....	71	9	2	95. Kaschagen, L., 3rd D. C. civ.....	218	2
				* Silver medal. † Bronze medal.				96. Imier, T. J., 1st lt., Ariz. NG...	218	2

THE CROWELL MATCH

1,000-YARD STAGE OF THE PALMA INDIVIDUAL MATCH—583 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Monday, September 5, beginning at 1:30 p.m.
 Course.—Slow fire, 1,000 yards, 2 sighting shots, 15 shots for record. C target; V's are scored.
 Prizes.—To the winner a trophy presented by the Hon. Benedict Crowell, of Cleveland, Ohio; \$100 added money.

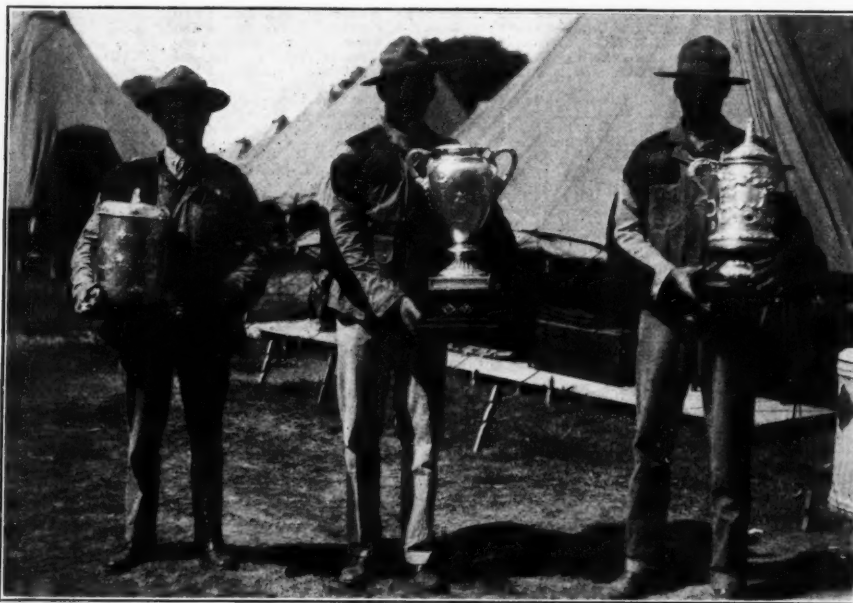
No.	Name and organization.	Score	V's	Prize
1.	Lane, A. L., 1st lt., Eng.....	75	13	\$81
2.	Ross, F. S., 1st lt., Inf., DOL†	75	11	42
3.	Ingalls, R. D., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.†	75	10	31
4.	Berry, K. L., capt., Inf., DOL†	75	10	27
5.	Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC†	75	9	22
6.	Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC.....	75	7	18
7.	Clevenger, U., Ohio civ.....	75	7	16
8.	Gettys, C. M., Wyo. civ.....	74	12	14
9.	Boone, H. A., 1st lt., Cav.†	74	11	12
10.	Dahlstrom, A. H., cpl., Inf.†	74	10	12
11.	Seitzinger, R. F., pfc., USMC...	74	10	6
12.	Bridgman, R. H., 2nd lt., 4th Cav.	74	9	6
13.	Wood, P. E., cpl., USMC.....	74	9	6
14.	Banner, L., Cal. civ.....	74	9	5
15.	Haack, W. C., Calif. civ.....	74	8	5
16.	Nason, H. L., sgt., USMC.....	74	7	5
17.	Mulkey, O. A., capt., 38th Inf.	74	7	5
18.	Mathews, A. G., 1st lt., Eng.	74	7	5
19.	Herrick, W. T., cpl., USMC.....	74	7	4
20.	Prickett, E., cox., USN.....	74	7	4
21.	Reed, W. J., Tex. civ.....	74	7	4
22.	Kenney, I. W., maj., Wash. NG	74	7	4
23.	Ronkendorf, E. F., Calif. civ.....	74	6	4
24.	Johnson, J. W., mr. sgt., Wash. NG	74	6	4
25.	Votava, G. M., sgt., D. C. NG...	74	6	4
26.	Mitchell, E. E., sgt., Mass. NG...	74	6	3
27.	Brown, W. A., sgt., Ark. NG.....	74	6	3
28.	Friend, G. E., sgt., 29th Inf.....	74	5	3
29.	Pichenor, M. J., ens., USN.....	74	4	3
30.	Stovall, C. F., cpl., 2nd Eng.....	74	4	3
31.	Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC...	74	4	3
32.	Pope, L. A., Calif. civ.....	74	4	3
33.	Bissenden, W. F., sgt., 8th Inf.	74	4	2

THE INDIVIDUAL PALMA MATCH

EMBRACING THE WRIGHT MEMORIAL MATCH, THE SCOTT MATCH, AND THE CROWELL MATCH—583 ENTRIES

When Fired.—800 yards, Saturday, September 3, beginning at 7:30 a.m.; 900 yards, Monday, September 5, beginning at 7:30 a.m.; 1,000 yards, same day, beginning at 1:30 p.m.
 Course.—First Stage: The Wright Memorial Match, slow fire, 800 yards, 2 sighting shots and 15 shots for record. C target. Second stage: The Scott Match, slow fire, 900 yards, 2 sighting shots and 15 shots for record. C target. Third stage: The Crowell Match, slow fire, 1,000 yards, 2 sighting shots and 15 shots for record. C target.
 Prizes.—To the winner, National Guard Association Trophy, to be held one year; \$100 added money.

||
||
||



Left to Right: Lieut. L. A. Hohn, U.S.M.C., Winner of Wimbledon Cup Match; Corp. W. T. Herrick, U.S.M.C., Winner of Marine Corps Cup Match; Pvt. R. F. Seitzinger, U.S.M.C., Winner of Leech Cup Match

Course.—Two sighting shots, 7 shots for record at 800, 900, and 1,000 yards; C target. V's are scored.

Prize.—The Leech Cup and \$100 added money.

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Seitzinger, R. F., pfc., USMC*	105	\$91
2.	Lloyd, C. A., ch. mar. gy., USMC†	105	51
3.	Berry, K. L., capt., Inf.	105	82
4.	Crowe, H. P., sgt., USMC†	105	27
5.	Woods, P. E., epl., USMC†	105	22
6.	Lisle, H. H., 8th Ca., ROTC†	105	15
7.	Riley, T. A., 1st lt., D. C. NG†	105	16
8.	Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC†	105	14
9.	Pope, L. A., Calif., civ. f.	105	12
10.	Boone, H. A., 1st lt., cav.	104	12
11.	Lane, A. L., 1st lt., Eng.	104	6
12.	Lakomecki, F., mr. sgt., Mass. NG.	104	6
13.	Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC.	104	6
14.	Ross, F. S., 1st lt., Inf., DOL.	104	5
15.	Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC.	104	5
16.	Eisenlohr, R. O., Ohio civ.	104	5
17.	Doeblich, J. H., pvt., Pa. NG.	104	5
18.	Grier, J. B., capt., Del. NG.	104	5
19.	Nason, H. L., sgt., USMC.	104	5
20.	Black, J., gy. sgt., USMC.	104	5
21.	Littlefield, E. A., 1st sgt., Ariz. NG.	104	5
22.	Votava, G. M., sgt., D. C. NG.	104	5
23.	Eden, G. W., mr. sgt., Mass. NG.	104	5
24.	Jackson, W. P., 1st sgt., Cav.	103	5
25.	Parks, E. G., 1st sgt., Wash. NG.	103	5
26.	Imler, T. J., 1st lt., Ariz. NG.	103	5
27.	Herrick, W. T., cpl., USMC.	103	5
28.	Smith, J. D. C., 2nd lt., Tex. NG.	103	5
29.	Harrison, F. M., 1st lt., Wash. NG.	103	5
30.	Schwartz, D. E., cpl., Eng.	103	5
31.	Scott, R. V., 1st sgt., Ore. NG.	103	5
32.	Tobey, O. J., cpl., USMC.	103	5
33.	Long, H. C., 2nd lt., N. C. NG.	103	5
34.	Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC.	103	4
35.	Such, J. F., sgt., 5th Cav.	103	4
36.	Becker, J. P., Minn. civ.	103	4
37.	Moran, F. R., stf. sgt., 8th Inf.	103	4
38.	Mumma, M. C., ens., USN.	103	4
39.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC.	103	4
40.	Olney, A. C., lt. jg., USN.	103	4
41.	Meeks, C., 1st sgt., 11th Inf.	103	4
42.	Burcham, C. A., 2nd lt., Cav.	103	4
43.	Seabury, A. H., capt., 8th Cav.	103	4
44.	Tourtilott, R. H., capt., Inf. (DOL)	103	4
45.	Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC.	103	4
46.	Thomas, H. J., tech. sgt., Ore. NG.	103	4
47.	Talcot, J. C., sgt., Tex. NG.	103	4
48.	Friend, G. E., sgt., 29th Inf.	103	4
49.	Williams, J. E., lt. comdr., USN.	103	4
50.	Noid, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.	103	4
51.	Talbot, L. A., 1st lt., Iowa NG.	103	4
52.	DeShazo, J. P., ens., USN.	103	4
53.	Irvine, L. K., 9th Ca., CMTC.	103	4
54.	Wood, W. A., capt., 29th Eng.	103	4
55.	Stringfellow, R. B., pvt., N. Y. NG.	103	4
56.	Meyer, E. H., 2nd lt., Minn. NG.	103	4
57.	Owen, F. H., 9th Ca., CMTC.	103	4
58.	Johnson, M. H., sgt., USMC.	103	4
59.	Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.	103	4
60.	Falter, A. H., 5th Ca., ROTC.	103	4
61.	Tupper, J. L., capt., 5th Inf.	103	4
62.	Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC.	103	4
63.	Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.	103	4
64.	Carder, G. W., capt., Ohio NG.	103	4
65.	Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC.	103	4
66.	Sharp, J. B., sgt., 8th Inf.	103	4
67.	Rivadeneire, J. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	103	4

68.	Romine, C. C., s. sgt., 2nd Eng.	103	3
69.	Nason, L. B., 3rd C. A., ROTC.	103	3
70.	Kenney, I. W., maj., Wash. NG.	102	3
71.	Pyne, C. C., ens., USN.	102	3
72.	Mulkey, O. A., capt., 38th Inf.	102	3
73.	Nelson, H. F., 9th Ca., CMTC.	102	3
74.	Hood, A. T., Ariz. civ.	102	3
75.	Staples, P. W., capt., Ky. NG.	102	3
76.	Tappa, C. J., cpl., USMC.	102	3
77.	Ingalls, R. D., 1st lt., Eng.	102	3
78.	Gardner, R. E., 1st lt., Ind. NG.	102	3
79.	Cutting, G. L., Mass. civ.	102	3
80.	Mitchell, E. E., sgt., Mass. NG.	102	3
81.	Crawford, C. M., maj., Texas NG.	102	3
82.	Martin, P. M., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.	102	3
83.	Hains, P. C., 3rd, 2nd lt., 2nd Cav.	102	3
84.	Wood, R. V., sgt., Pa. NG.	102	3
85.	Betke, B. G., gy. sge., USMC.	102	3
86.	Saltmarsh, C., Ohio NG.	102	3
87.	Zimmerman, J., cpl., Nebr. NG.	102	3
88.	Asher, J. M., Calif. civ.	102	3
89.	Shelor, H. H., sgt., N. C. NG.	102	3
90.	Sausanavitch, P., pfc., 263 Eng.	102	3
91.	Ellis, J. B., cpl., 8th Inf.	102	3
92.	Criswell, F. M., gm. lcl., USN.	102	3
93.	Mathews, A. G., 1st lt., Eng.	102	3
94.	Haack, W. C., Calif. civ.	102	3
95.	Whitehead, J. H., sgt., 13th Eng.	102	3
96.	Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC.	102	3
97.	Tichenor, M. J., ens., USN.	102	3
98.	Flinchbaugh, R. C., Pa. civ.	102	3
99.	Pangborn, P. C., 1st sgt., Wash. NG.	102	3
100.	Smith, B., st. sgt., D. C. NG.	102	3
101.	Rawlins, S. W., pvt., Pa. NG.	102	3
102.	Driscoll, L. H., tech. sgt., 8th Eng.	102	3
103.	Chenot, J. R., 5th Ca., CMTC.	102	3
104.	Gergen, R. P., capt., 7th Cav.	102	3
105.	Pilat, J. L., sgt., 8th Inf.	102	2
106.	Reed, E. A., st. sgt., 1st Eng.	102	2
107.	Danniel, W. M., 5th Ca., ROTC.	102	2
108.	Cutts, jr., R. M., 2nd lt., USMC.	102	2
109.	Crane, H. V., 2nd lt., Fla. NG.	102	2
110.	Zavatsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	102	2
111.	Cocalfair, V., 2nd Ca., ROTC.	102	2
112.	Jackson, J., capt., USMC.	102	2
113.	Hardin, S. L., pvt. lcl., Ariz. NG.	102	2
114.	Hakala, C., 1st sgt., 8th Inf.	102	2
115.	Parker, jr., G. W., 8th Ca., CMTC.	102	2
116.	Mitchell, H., capt., Okla. NG.	102	2
117.	Wilkinson, C. D., 8th Ca., CMTC.	102	2
118.	Hankins, J. F., 1st sgt., USMC.	102	2
119.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC.	102	2
120.	Bistram, S., Mass. civ.	102	2
121.	Hamilton, L., 1st sgt., W. Va. NG.	102	2
122.	Chappelle, F., 1st lt., USMC.	102	2
123.	Keams, S., wo., USA.	102	2
124.	Bruton, P. G., 5th lt., 2nd Eng.	102	2
125.	Wells, H. P., Tex. civ.	102	2
126.	Brattin, W. C., 1st lt., Mass. NG.	102	2
127.	Souders, H. R., corp., 11th Inf.	102	2
128.	Carraway, W. E., 2nd lt., Inf.	102	2
129.	Espey, H. C., 2nd lt., D. C. NG.	102	2
130.	Heins, M. M., Tex. civ.	102	2
131.	McDougal, D. S., D. C. civ.	101	2
132.	Banner, L., Calif. civ.	101	2
133.	Clevenger, U., Ohio civ.	101	2
134.	Cantey, jr., J. M., capt., S. C. NG.	101	2
135.	Carleton, J., sgt., 27th Inf.	101	2
136.	Riddle, W. H., Ore. civ.	101	2
137.	Dahlstrom, A., H. corp., Inf.	101	2
138.	Gettys, C. M., Wyo. civ.	101	2
139.	Haagen, S. V., Wash. civ.	101	2

140.	Seifer, J. D., 8th Ca., ROTC.	101	2
141.	Nelson, F. H., 6th Ca., ROTC.	101	2
142.	Black, A., Ind. civ.	101	2
143.	Hancock, W. A., corp., Ariz. NG.	101	2
144.	Blade, J. J., gy. sgt., USMC.	101	2
145.	Reed, W. J., Tex. civ.	101	2
146.	Kekahuna, J. I. P., 2nd lt., Hawaii, NG.	101	2
147.	Shepherd, M. F., capt., 10th Inf.	101	2
148.	Jones, L. V., 1st lt., 14th Inf.	101	2
149.	Douglas, J. H., corp., 10th cav.	101	2
150.	Elliott, J. B., 2nd lt., 8th Eng.	101	2
151.	Hollar, J., 1st sgt., Vt. NG.	101	2
152.	Bissenden, W. F., sgt., 8th Inf.	101	2
153.	Rivers, J. F., Conn. civ.	101	2
154.	Lieber, A. J., 1st lt., Eng.	101	2
155.	Aprill, J. L., 1st lt., Wash. NG.	101	2
156.	Arvin, A. L., corp., 2nd Eng.	101	2
157.	Tremayne, F. C., 1st sgt., Calif. NG.	101	2
158.	Lambert, P. N., sgt., N. Y. NG.	101	2
159.	Phillips, J. H., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.	101	2
160.	Barnes, B. M., 2nd lt., Ohio NG.	101	2
161.	Shorack, G. N., stf. sgt., 1st Eng.	101	2
162.	Marshall, C. L., 2nd lt., USMC.	101	2
163.	Coyle, P. J., sgt., Ala. NG.	101	2
164.	Davidson, C. B., 4th Ca., ROTC.	101	2
165.	Browne, C. G., Pa. civ.	101	2
166.	Schmitt, C. V., capt., Minn. NG.	101	2
167.	Hilton, H. B., capt., 24 Inf.	101	2
168.	Pond, M. M., Mont. civ.	101	2
169.	Dority, Ca., Ohio civ.	101	2
170.	Durham, T. P., capt., Miss. NG.	101	2
171.	Gregory, A. L., 2nd lt., Iowa, NG.	101	2
172.	White, W. E., Wash. civ.	101	2
173.	Manson, J. H., Utah civ.	101	2
174.	Corning, G. T., Tex. civ.	101	2
175.	Stemen, H. F., sgt., Ohio NG.	101	2
176.	Dodge, V. K., Ky. civ.	101	2
177.	Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC.	101	2
178.	Mosby, E. W., cox., USN.	101	2
179.	Cox, G. M., ens., USN.	101	2
180.	Mackey, W. A., N. Y. civ.	101	2
181.	Mlynzack, L., cox., USN.	101	2
182.	Lawson, J. K., sgt., 8th Eng.	101	2
183.	Shepard, S. A., ens., USN.	101	2
184.	Taylor, B. K., 1st lt., Ore. NG.	101	2
185.	Fauge, T. O., wt. lcl., USN.	101	2
186.	Henriksen, A. F., stf. sgt., Iowa NG.	101	2
187.	Bridgman, R. H., 2nd lt., 4th Cav.	100	2
188.	Runkendorf, H. P., Calif. civ.	100	2
189.	Messier, E. G., sgt., 4th Cav.	100	2
190.	Williams, H. S., sgt., Okla. NG.	100	2
191.	Dunbar, W. P., lt., Inf.-Res.	100	2
192.	Purdy, W. E., 1st sgt., Ore. NG.	100	2
193.	Prickett, E., cox., USN.	100	2
194.	Campbell, G. B., stf. sgt., D. C. NG.	100	2
195.	Cheever, C. L., 1st lt., Mass. NG.	100	2
196.	Peck, C. A., capt., 28th Inf.	100	2
197.	Lach, W., Ohio Civ.	100	2
198.	Weymouth, L. B., Utah civ.	100	2
199.	Swanson, E. O., Minn. civ.	100	2
200.	Lindblad, A. W., 2nd Ca., ROTC.	100	2
201.	Miller, C. A., pvt., Pa. NG.	100	2
202.	Overbaugh, J. H., 1st sgt., N. Y. NG.	100	2

PRELIMINARY DEWAR COURSE (FIRST HALF)

169 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Sunday, September 4, 1927.
Course.—50 and 100 yards. Metallic Sights.

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	Miller, J. E., Ohio civ.	396	\$13
2.	Stimson, E., Ore. civ.	396	8
3.	Kuhn, F. O., Conn. civ.	395	4
4.	McGarrity, R. H., Wash., D. C. civ.	395	4
5.	Jensen, J. C., D. C. NG.	393	2

CLASS B

1.	Terry, J. E., Frankford Ar. Club, Pa.	386	8
2.	Noyes, H. T., 2nd lt., Inf. Res., NYC.	386	5
3.	Everett, H. D., C. NG.	386	3
4.	Schrivver, O., gy. sgt., USMC.	386	3
5.	Morrell, H., Conn. civ.	385	2

CLASS C

1.	Clevinger, V., Iowa civ.	378	5
2.	Conant, B. H., Mo. NG.	378	3
3.	Folger, T., Miami Rifle Club, Ohio.	378	2
4.	Haagen, S. V., Wash. civ.	378	2
5.	Smith, R. G., Ohio civ.	378	1

PRELIMINARY DEWAR COURSE (SECOND HALF)

169 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Sunday, September 4, 1927.
Course.—50 yards. Metallic Sights.

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	Jacobs, H. H., Ohio civ.	200	\$13
2.	Jensen, J. C., D. C. NG.	198	5
3.	Miller, J. E., Ohio civ.	198	5
4.	Sagen, K., Mont. civ.	198	5
5.	Winston, W. C., Mo. civ.	198	5

CLASS B

1.	Woolshlager, J. F., N. Y. civ.	194	4
2.	McMahon, E. A., D. C. NG.	194	4
3.	Magee, R. W., Ohio civ.	194	4
4.	Dunbar, W. P., Ind. civ.	194	4
5.	Yearsley, A. J., Ohio civ.	194	4

CLASS C

1. Smith, F. E., Okla. civ.	188	3
2. Bragg, C. H., capt., Inf., USA	188	3
3. Smith, R. G., Ohio civ.	188	3
4. Hogue, C. S., Pa. civ.	188	3
5. Lindgren, G. A., Ill., civ.	188	3

INDIVIDUAL SHORT-RANGE MATCH

124 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Monday, September 5, 1927.
Course.—50 and 100 yards. Metallic Sights.

No.	Names and organization	Score	Price
1.	Sheldon, G. B., N. Y. civ (U S trophy)*	395	\$24
2.	Woolshlager, F. J., N. Y. civ.	393	10
3.	Everett, H. Jr., D. C. NG†	393	8
4.	Jensen, J. C., D. C. NG†	392	5
5.	Handle, T. Trin. R. Cl., Tex.†	392	4
6.	Obenauf, H. A., Ind. civ.†	391	3
7.	McGarrity, R. H., D. C. civ.†	391	2
8.	Mackey, W. A., N. Y. civ.†	391	2
9.	Dornisch, C. J., Pa. civ.†	390	2
10.	Browne, A. G., Pa. civ.†	390	2
11.	Wiles, R., Jr., Ill. civ.	390	2
12.	Noyes, H. T., 2nd lt., Inf. Res., NYC	390	2
13.	Wiles, R. sr., Ill. civ.	389	2
14.	Renshaw, H. N., 8th Ca., ROTC.	389	2
15.	Paffe, F. J., Fla. civ.	389	2
16.	Rostron, W., Ohio civ.	388	2
17.	Schriver, O. M., gy. sgt., USMC.	388	2
18.	Johansen, F., Ill. civ.	388	2
19.	Upshaw, G. M., Calif. civ.	388	2
20.	Kaschagen, L., D. C. civ.	388	2
21.	Branson, C. H., Pa. civ.	388	2
22.	Neill, R., Ohio civ.	388	2
23.	Sagen, K., Mont. civ.	388	2

* Gold medal. † Bronze medal.

N. R. A. 600-YARD "ANY RIFLE" MATCH

485 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Tuesday, September 6, beginning at 2:30 p.m.
Course.—Slow fire, 600 yards, target B, 20 shots. V's are scored.

No.	Name and organization	Score	V's	Price
1.	Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC*	100	18	\$59
2.	Woods, P. E., sgt., USMC†	100	17	24
3.	Blade, E. J., gy. sgt., USMC†	100	17	17
4.	Doyle, E. J., Conn. civ.†	100	17	15
5.	Hurt, J. W., Ind. civ.†	100	17	13
6.	Seitzinger, R. F., pfc., USMC†	100	17	10
7.	Hicker, E. S., mr. sgt., Wash. NG†	100	16	9
8.	Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC†	100	16	8
9.	Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC†	100	16	7
10.	Frazier, W. T., D. C. civ.†	100	15	7
11.	Rivers, J. F., Conn. civ.	100	6	6
12.	Johnson, J. W., mr. sgt., Wash. NG	100	6	5
13.	Grove, H. P., sgt., USMC	100	5	5
14.	Noble, H. F., Fla. civ.	100	5	5
15.	Gerfen, R. P., capt., 7th Cav	100	4	4
16.	Wagoner, S., epl., USMC	100	4	4
17.	Blistran, S., Mass. civ.	100	4	4
18.	Tappa, C. J., epl., USMC	100	3	3
19.	Everett, H., Jr., D. C. NG	100	3	3
20.	Grier, J. B., Del. NG	100	2	2
21.	Bruce, W. L., Wyo. civ.	100	2	2
22.	Stoddard, L. V., lt., Wash. NG	100	2	2
23.	Seller, L. H., sgt., USMC	100	2	2
24.	Jensen, J. B., sgt., 7th Cav	100	2	2
25.	Tupper, J. L., capt., 5th Inf.	100	2	2
26.	Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC	100	2	2
27.	Moore, G. J., S. 1cl., USN	100	2	2
28.	Swanson, E. O., Minn. civ.	100	2	2
29.	Cocroft, W. L., Ill. civ.	100	2	2
30.	Carleton, D. E., 2nd lt., Cav.	99	2	2
31.	Jackson, J., capt., USMC	99	2	2
32.	Franklin, J. F., sgt., USMC	99	2	2
33.	Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.	99	2	2
34.	Frederick, A. F., Ohio civ.	99	2	2
35.	Lloyd, C. A., ch. mar. gy. USMC	99	2	2
36.	Smith, H. L., major, USMC	99	2	2
37.	Whitehead, J. H., sgt., Eng.	99	2	2
38.	Roberts, S. P., sgt., USMC	99	2	2
39.	Martin, P. M., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.	99	2	2
40.	Reed, J., sgt., 5th Cav.	99	2	2
41.	Wilson, H. H., Iowa civ.	99	2	2
42.	Hains, P. C., 2nd lt., 7th Cav.	99	2	2
43.	Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC	99	2	2
44.	Cutting, G. M., Mass. Civ.	99	2	2
45.	Votava, G. M., sgt., D. C. NG	99	2	2
46.	Dahlstrom, A. H., corp., Inf.	99	2	2
47.	Mackey, W. A., N. Y. civ.	99	2	2
48.	Good, W. A., Ohio civ.	99	2	2
49.	Martinez, R. R., Tex. civ.	99	2	2
50.	Pope, L. A., Calif. civ.	99	2	2
51.	Imier, T. J., 1st lt., Ariz. NG	99	2	2
52.	Coker, E. S., pvt., USMC	99	2	2
53.	Levy, E. H., capt., Eng.	99	2	2
54.	Stemen, H. F., sgt., Ohio NG	99	2	2
55.	Olsen, O. B., pvt., Minn. NG	99	2	2
56.	Mumma, Jr., M. C., Ens., USN	99	2	2
57.	Becker, J. P., Minn. civ.	99	2	2
58.	Browne, A. A., Wash. NG	99	2	2
59.	McGahan, J. F., sgt., 22nd Inf.	99	2	2
60.	Wright, H. C., Calif. civ.	99	2	2
61.	Barnes, B. M., 2nd lt., Ohio NG	99	2	2
62.	Gormsen, H. F., capt., N. Y. NG	99	2	2
63.	Williams, A. P., 2nd lt., Pa. NG	99	2	2
64.	McDonough, R. K., 2nd lt., 13th Eng.	99	2	2
65.	Parks, E. G., 1st sgt., Wash. NG	99	2	2
66.	Archer, R. D., mr. sgt., Oreg. NG	99	2	2
67.	Bergman, G. S., N. Y. civ.	99	2	2
68.	Wilson, M. G., pvt., N. Y. NG	99	2	2

69.	Williams, J. E., lt. comdr., USN.	99	2
70.	Terry, F. M., sgt., N. Y. NG.	99	2
71.	Wright, T. Y., sgt., 14th Cav.	98	2
72.	Monahan, S. D., capt., Ord.	98	2
73.	Gibson, D. S., Minn. civ.	98	2
74.	Jacobson, L. B., 1st lt., Wash. NG	98	2
75.	Day, H. L., Idaho civ.	98	2
76.	Sadler, J. S., Calif. civ.	98	2
77.	Mosby, E. W., corp., USMC	98	2
78.	Tien, H., corp., USMC	98	2
79.	Williams, E. K., sgt., N. Y. NG.	98	2
80.	Friedrich, A. K., Idaho civ.	98	2
81.	Dolson, M. C., Calif. civ.	98	2
82.	Casey, H. J., 1st lt., Eng.	98	2
83.	Christensen, H., sgt., 2nd Cav.	98	2
84.	McGarity, R. H., D. C. civ.	98	2
85.	Wolfe, G. G., st. sgt., 1st Eng.	98	2
86.	Orville, H. T., ens., USN	98	2
87.	Brill, H. E., Okla. civ.	98	2
88.	Ellis, J. B., corp., 8th Inf.	98	2
89.	Sausanavitch, P., pvt., 1cl., 13th Eng.	98	2
90.	Lambert, P. N., sgt., N. Y. NG	98	2
91.	Shepard, S. A., ens., USN	98	2
92.	Baker, E. F., sgt., 6th Eng.	98	2
93.	Stringfellow, R. V., pvt., N. Y. NG	98	2
94.	Stephens, E. R., 2nd lt., Ark. NG	98	2
95.	Thomas, H. J., st. sgt., Oreg. NG	98	2
96.	Humphrey, M. B., maj., USMC	98	2
97.	Osborne, W., sgt., Ky. NG	98	2
98.	Johansen, F., Ill. civ.	98	2

* Gold medal. † Bronze medal.

THE MARINE CORPS CUP MATCH
1237 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Tuesday, September 6, 600 yards, commencing at 7:30 a.m.; 1,000 yards at 9 a.m.
Course.—2 sighting shots and 20 shots for record at 600, and 1,000 yards. 600 yards, target B, 1,000 yards, target C. V's are scored.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Marine Corps Cup, to be held for one year; \$100 added money.

No.	Name and organization	Score	Price
1.	Herrick, W. T., corp., USMC*	199	\$95
2.	Belke, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC†	198	55
3.	Berns, J. E., ch. yco., USMC†	198	35
4.	Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC†	198	28
5.	Christensen, H., sgt., 2nd Cav.†	197	23
6.	Tobey, O. J., corp., USMC†	197	18
7.	Johnson, J. W., mr. sgt., Wash. NG†	197	16
8.	Johnson, M. H., sgt., USMC†	197	14
9.	Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC†	197	12
10.	Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC†	197	12
11.	Mayden, W., Kans. civ.	197	6
12.	Shaklin, A. P., sgt., Md. NG	197	6
13.	Bartlett, B. L., jr., USN	197	6
14.	Nason, H. L., sgt., USMC	196	6
15.	Martin, P. M., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.	196	6
16.	Cutts, jr., R. M., 2nd lt., USMC	196	6
17.	Bruton, P. G., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	196	5
18.	Hankins, J. F., sgt., USMC	196	5
19.	Leffler, D. J., sgt., Neb. NG	196	5
20.	Odum, E. H., sgt., USMC	196	5
21.	Burcham, C., 2nd lt., Cav.	196	5
22.	Lach, W., Ohio civ.	196	5
23.	Cox, G. M., ens., USN	196	5
24.	Jones, L. V., 1st lt., 14th Inf.	196	5
25.	Wood, W. A., capt., 29th Eng.	196	5
26.	Zavadsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	196	5
27.	Crowne, H. P., sgt., USMC	196	5
28.	Berry, K. L., capt., Inf., DOL	196	5
29.	Jacobson, L. B., 1st lt., Wash. NG	196	5
30.	Olney, L. C., lt. jr., USN	196	5
31.	Blade, E. J., gy. sgt., USMC	196	5
32.	Merrick, B. V., mr. sgt., 1st Eng.	196	5
33.	Gregory, C. A., 9th Ca., ROTC	195	5
34.	Levy, E. H., capt., Eng.	195	5
35.	Riley, H. E., 1st sgt., D. C. NG	195	5
36.	Bissenden, W. F., sgt., 8th Inf.	195	5
37.	Criswell, W., sgt., Tex. NG	195	5
38.	Seitzinger, R. F., pfc., USMC	195	5
39.	Berish, J. J., pvt., 1cl., 1st Eng.	195	5
40.	Jensen, J. B., sgt., 7th Cav.	195	5
41.	Sausanavitch, P., pvt. 1cl., 13th Eng	195	4
42.	Eden, G. L., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	195	4
43.	Tupper, J. L., capt., 5th Inf.	195	4
44.	Almquist, H. J., 2nd lt., Mont. NG	195	4
45.	Hohu, E. K., capt., Hawaii NG	195	4
46.	Roberts, S. P., sgt., USMC	195	4
47.	Hays, P. H., sgt., Okla. NG	195	4
48.	Tien, H., corp., USMC	195	4
49.	Schwartz, D. F., corp., 13th Eng.	195	4
50.	Burgman, G. F., st. sgt., Eng.	195	4
51.	Becker, J. B., Minn. civ.	194	4
52.	Jackson, J., capt., USMC	194	4
53.	Mosby, E. W., corp., USMC	194	4
54.	Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC	194	4
55.	Lindgren, H. G., 1st sgt., Kans. NG	194	4
56.	Carleton, D. E., 2nd lt., Cav.	194	4
57.	McDonough, R. K., 2nd lt., 13th Eng.	194	4
58.	Wales, V. W., maj., Cav.	194	4
59.	Dodson, J. W., sgt., Okla. NG	194	4
60.	Omohundro, W. H., capt., La. NG	194	4
61.	Thibodeaux, R. G., sgt., La. NG	194	4
62.	Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.	194	4
63.	Blakley, J., gy. sgt., USMC	194	4
64.	DeShazo, J. P., ens., USN	194	4
65.	LaFavers, J. C., sgt., 7th Cav.	194	4
66.	Priddy, M., skt., USN	194	4
67.	Aiman, F. W., Kans. civ.	194	4
68.	Reed, W. J., Tex. civ.	194	4
69.	Maurer, E. F., W. Iowa civ.	194	4
70.	Friend, G. E., sgt., 29th Inf.	194	4
71.	Falter, A. H., 5th Ca., ROTC	194	4
72.	Wright, T. Y., sgt., 14th Inf.	194	4
73.	Shaffer, Jr., S. 1st Ca., ROTC	194	4
74.	Harrison, F. M., 1st lt., Wash. NG	194	4

75.	Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC.....	194	4
76.	Lieber, A. J., 1st lt., Eng.....	194	4
77.	Amy, E. F., bm. 1cl., USN.....	193	4
78.	Felton, R. B., sgt., Calif. NG.....	193	4
79.	Espey, H. C., 2nd lt., D. C. NG.....	193	4
80.	Clapp, R. L., Mass. civ.....	193	4
81.	Reed, E. A., st. sgt., 1st Eng.....	193	4
82.	Lucy, S. G., 1st lt., Tex. NG.....	193	4
83.	Ryan, F. W., mr. sgt., Vt. NG.....	193	4
84.	Brinkley, V. D., sgt., N. C. NG.....	193	4
85.	Stewart, D., 9th Ca., ROTC.....	193	4
86.	Harper, P. D., 1st lt., Ind. NG.....	193	4
87.	Criswell, F. M., gm. 1cl., USN.....	193	4
88.	Swanson, E. O., Minn. civ.....	193	4
89.	Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC.....	193	3
90.	Such, J. E., sgt., 5th Cav.....	193	3
91.	Curran, A. F., 1st sgt., Mass. NG.....	193	3
92.	Tichenor, M. J., ens., USN.....	193	3
93.	Strong, G. H., 2nd lt., Colo. NG.....	193	3
94.	Lane, A. L., 1st lt., Eng.....	193	3
95.	Smith, J. D. C., 2nd lt., Tex. NG.....	193	3
96.	Works, M. W., Tex. civ.....	193	3
97.	Hilton, D. B., capt., 24th Inf.....	193	3
98.	Bistran, S., Mass. civ.....	193	3
99.	Loflar, J. W., Tex. civ.....	193	3
100.	Rawlins, S. W., pvt., Pa. NG.....	193	3
101.	Belbrugge, W. H., Ore. civ.....	193	3
102.	Nowell, A. H., 1st sgt., 11th Cav.....	193	3
103.	Gerfen, R. P., capt., 7th Cav.....	193	3
104.	Strausbaugh, C. E., sgt., S. C. NG.....	193	3
105.	Atkinson, C. R., 1st sgt., Ind. NG.....	193	3
106.	Kobnetz, J., sgt., Okla. NG.....	193	3
107.	Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC.....	193	3
108.	Saltmarsh, C., Ohio NG.....	193	3
109.	Wood, R. V. H., sgt., Pa. NG.....	193	3
110.	Cutting, N. E., Calif. civ.....	193	3
111.	Harvey, G. B., Mass. civ.....	193	3
112.	Wuestenberg, O. R., Iowa civ.....	193	3
113.	Hakla, C., 1st sgt., 8th Inf.....	193	3
114.	Woods, P. E., epl., USMC.....	193	3
115.	Wiesenhoefer, M. A., maj., Mich. NG.....	193	3
116.	Stovall, C. F., epl., 2nd Eng.....	193	3
117.	Ross, F. S., 1st lt., Inf. (DOL).....	193	3
118.	Williams, E. E., lt. comdr., USN.....	193	3
119.	Renshaw, H. N., 8th Ca., ROTC.....	193	3
120.	Yee, W., pfc., Hawaii NG.....	193	3
121.	Noid, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.....	192	3
122.	Haroldson, V., Wash. civ.....	192	3
123.	Shoemaker, C. V., 1st lt., Oreg. NG.....	192	3
124.	Sullivan, J. L., sgt., Del. NG.....	192	3
125.	Erwene, G. W., Penn. civ.....	192	3
126.	Mackey, W. A. N., sgt., Del. NG.....	192	3
127.	Reynolds, B. W., Ariz. civ.....	192	3
128.	Fagen, J. J., a sgt., Conn. NG.....	192	3
129.	Yates, J. M., s. sgt., Miss. NG.....	192	3
130.	Hickler, E. S., mr. sgt., Wash. NG.....	192	3
131.	Stringfellow, R. B., pvt., N. Y. NG.....	192	3
132.	Lambert, P. N., sgt., N. Y. NG.....	192	3
133.	Hoover, A. H., Wydo civ.....	192	3
134.	Greene, J. P., Conn. civ.....	192	3
135.	Carraway, W. E., 2nd lt. Inf.....	192	3
136.	Casey, H. J., 1st lt., Eng.....	192	3
137.	McGahan, J. F., sgt., 22nd Inf.....	192	3
138.	Hubbard, M. H., ens., USN.....	192	3
139.	Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC.....	192	3
140.	Korak, B. E., Mont. civ.....	192	3
141.	Maertens, K., 1st lt., 4th Inf.....	192	2
142.	Recher, A. A., Calif. civ.....	192	2
143.	Shaller, G. S., 8th Ca., CMTC.....	192	2
144.	Miller, J. E., Ohio civ.....	192	2
145.	Cocroft, W. L., Ill. civ.....	192	2
146.	Johansen F., Ill. civ.....	192	2
147.	Gettys, C. M., Wyo. civ.....	192	2
148.	Reed, J., sgt., 5th cav.....	192	2
149.	Conerly, H. C., 1st sgt., Miss. NG.....	192	2
150.	Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.....	192	2
151.	Johnson, W. A., Oreg. civ.....	191	2
152.	Youngal, D. S., C. civ.....	191	2
153.	Jensen, J. C., capt., D. C. NG.....	191	2
154.	Bess, G. Ariz. civ.....	191	2
155.	Shepard, S. A., ens., USN.....	191	2
156.	Overbaugh, J. H., 1st sgt., N. Y. NG.....	191	2
157.	Frentzel, O. A., Nebr. NG.....	191	2
158.	Peterson, E. S., gm. 1st. cl. USN.....	191	2
159.	Crooker, J. A., mr. sgt., Me. NG.....	191	2
160.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC.....	191	2
161.	Agster, W., 1st lt., Ill. NG.....	191	2
162.	Federick, J., Ohio, civ.....	191	2
163.	April, J. H., 1st lt., Wash. NG.....	191	2
164.	White, H. W., sgt., 20th Inf.....	191	2
165.	Crew, J. E., 7th Ca., ROTC.....	191	2
166.	Chenot, J. R., 5th Ca., CMTC.....	191	2
167.	Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC.....	191	2
168.	Lawson, J. R., sgt., 8th. Eng.....	191	2
169.	Hadfield, F. H., sgt., D. NG.....	191	2
170.	Spa, C. J., epl., USMC.....	191	2
171.	Mulkey, O. J., capt., 38th. Inf.....	191	2
172.	Haagen, S. V., Wash. civ.....	191	2
173.	Messier, E. G., sgt., 4th cav.....	191	2
174.	Smith, W. T., sgt., Ark. NG.....	191	2
175.	Riley, T. A., 1st lt., D. C. NG.....	191	2
176.	Fague, T. O., wt., 1cl., USN.....	191	2
177.	Lisle, H. G., 8th Ca., ROTC.....	191	2
178.	Roberts, V. L., 1st sgt., 4th Cav.....	191	2
179.	Clark, V. L., sgt., Colo. NG.....	191	2
180.	Talbot, L. J., 1st sgt., Iowa NG.....	191	2
181.	Matin, J. W., 3rd Ca., CMTC.....	191	2
182.	Ruebke, J. A., Idaho civ.....	191	2
183.	Westhoff, V., 7th Ca., ROTC.....	191	2
184.	Lenzen, C. J., 1st sgt., N. D. NG.....	191	2
185.	Jackson, W. P., 1st sgt., 7th Cav.....	191	2
186.	Bengtson, E. A., mr. sgt., Mass. NG.....	191	2
187.	Mulqueeny, T. F., Pa. civ.....	191	2
188.	Smith, A. R., Ohio civ.....	191	2
189.	Erner, J. E., sgt., O. NG.....	191	2
190.	Gilmore, F. E., sgt., Minn. NG.....	191	2
191.	Skeen, D. E., sgt., Miss. NG.....	191	2
192.	Edmonson, G. B., 7th Ca., ROTC.....	191	2
193.	Baxter, J. H., capt., 8th Inf.....	191	2

194. Bass, R. K., Mo. NG.....	191	2
195. Williams, A. P., 2nd lt., Pa. NG.....	191	2
196. Creshire, C. C., Ariz. civ.....	191	2
197. Lloyd, C. A., ch. mar. 57 USMC.....	191	2
198. Eisenlohr, R. O., Ohio civ.....	191	2
199. Ross, L. T., 1st lt., Eng.....	191	2
200. Kenyon, D., Wash. civ.....	191	2
201. Nason, L. B., 3rd Cav. ROTC.....	191	2
202. Reed, C. M., a. lcl., USN.....	191	2
203. Crawford, C. M., major, Tex. NG.....	191	2
204. Kingsbury, L., cpl., 7th Eng.....	191	2
205. Seabury, A. H., capt., 8th Cav.....	191	2
206. Moran, F. P., stf. sgt., 9th Inf.....	190	2
207. Martinez, A. P., Tex. civ.....	190	2
208. Mitchell, E. E., stf. sgt., Mass. NG.....	190	2
209. Tillman, W. H., Pa. civ.....	190	2
210. Votava, G. M., sgt., D. C. NG.....	190	2
211. Lyons, J. P., capt., 24th Inf.....	190	2
212. Domeyer, C. L., gm. 2cl., USN.....	190	2
213. Riddle, W. H., Oreg. civ.....	190	2
214. Mlynecak, L., cox., USN.....	190	2
215. Leavitt, E., cgm., USN.....	190	2
216. Vesserski, E., sgt., 8th Cav.....	190	2
217. Wilson, W. B., capt., 24th Inf.....	190	2
218. Smith, B., stf. sgt., D. C. NG.....	190	2
219. Haack, W. C., Calif. civ.....	190	2
220. Hamilton, L., 1st sgt., W. Va. NG.....	190	2
221. Phillips, J. H., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.....	190	2
222. Pape, W. B., lt. jg., USN.....	190	2
223. Thomas, A. D., C. civ.....	190	2
224. Millard, R. E., 7th Cav. ROTC.....	190	2
225. Huffman, E. E., Iowa civ.....	190	2
226. Frymire, F., 9th Cav. ROTC.....	190	2
227. Winston, W. C., Mo. civ.....	190	2
228. Hansen, R., Utah civ.....	190	2
229. Abbott, C. L., Mo. civ.....	190	2
230. Burnett, O. H., 1st sgt., Nebr. NG.....	190	2
231. Griffith, D. W., mr. sgt., Oreg. NG.....	190	2
232. Hazlett, W. P., capt., Pa. NG.....	190	2
233. Arnett, W. P., 4th Cav. ROTC.....	190	2
234. Manson, J. H., Utah civ.....	190	2
235. Parks, E. G., 1st sgt., Wash. NG.....	190	2
236. Murphy, W. J., Mass. civ.....	190	2
237. Langille, L., Mass. civ.....	190	2
238. Mitchell, S., sgt., Minn. NG.....	190	2
239. Wolfe, G. G., stf. sgt., Eng.....	190	2
240. Tourtellot, R. R., capt., Inf., DOL.....	190	2
241. Hall, W. C., 1st lt., USMC.....	190	2
242. Blazewski, S., sgt., 3rd Cav.....	190	2
243. Bragg, C. H., capt., Inf., DOL.....	190	2
244. Everett, H. Jr., 1st lt., D. C. NG.....	190	2
245. Driacoll, L. H., tech. sgt., 8th Eng.....	190	2
246. McKone, S. A., major, Kans. NG.....	190	2
247. Ellis, J. B., cpl., 8th Inf.....	190	2
248. Beala, C. P., Mo. civ.....	190	2

* Gold medal. † Silver medal. ‡ Bronze medal.

INDIVIDUAL LONG-RANGE MATCH

88 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Tuesday, September 6, 1927.
Course.—200 yards; any sights.

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	McGarity, R. H., D. C. civ.*.....	100	\$18.00
2.	Nordhus, C. E., Ill. civ.*.....	99	8.00
3.	Woolshlager, J. F., N. Y., civ.*.....	99	7.00
4.	Sheldon, G. B., N. Y., civ.*.....	99	4.00
5.	Nott, W., Ill. civ.*.....	99	3.00
6.	Johansen, F. Ill., civ.*.....	98	3.00
7.	Randle, T. (Trinity RC and Texas)†.....	98	2.00
8.	Brill, H., Okla. civ.*.....	98	2.00
9.	Pope, L. A., Calif. civ.*.....	98	2.00
10.	Morrell, H. (Quinnipiac RR Cl Ct.)†.....	98	2.00
11.	Canfield, V. Z., Ohio, civ.....	98	2.00
12.	Rostron, W., Ohio, civ.....	98	2.00
13.	McManes, M. E., Dr. Ohio, civ.....	98	2.00
14.	Nill, H., (Logan R & P Cl. O. civ.).....	98	2.00
15.	Newcomb, E. N., Md. civ.....	98	2.00
16.	Faust, J. E., Ohio, civ.....	97	2.00
17.	Atherton, A. C., Ill. civ.....	97	2.00
18.	Terry, J. E. (Frankford Ar. Cl. Pa.).....	97	2.00

* Gold and Peters trophy. † Bronze medal.

INTERCLUB LONG-RANGE MATCH

9 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Tuesday, September 6, 1927.
Course.—200 Yards; any sights.

No.	Organization	Score	Prize
1.	National Capital Rifle Club*.....	393	\$20.00
2.	Deerfield Gun Club†.....	391	10.00
3.	Columbus, Ohio, Business Men's Rifle Club.....	387	

* Silver Remington trophy. † Bronze Medal.

THE WIMBLEDON CUP MATCH

949 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Wednesday, September 7, 1927, beginning at 8 a.m.
Course.—2 Sighting shots and 2 shots for record at 1,000 yards, target C. V's are scored.
Prizes.—To the winner, the Wimbledon Cup, to be held for one year. To the high competitor with the service rifle will be awarded the Farr Trophy; \$100 added money.

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC, any rifle*.....	100	\$89.00
2.	Betke, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC, any rifle†.....	100	50.00
3.	Omohundro, W. H., capt., Inf. (DOL) service rifle.....	100	32.00
4.	Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC, any rifle.....	100	27.00

5. Martin, P. M., 1st lt., 2nd cav., any rifle.....	100	22.00
6. Berry, K. L., capt., Inf. (DOL), service rifle.....	100	18.00
7. Hankins, J. F., sgt., USMC, any rifle.....	100	16.00
8. Edson, M. A., 1st lt., USMC, any rifle.....	100	14.00
9. Odum, E. H., sgt., USMC, any rifle.....	100	12.00
10. Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC, any rifle.....	100	12.00
11. Coker, E. S., pvt., USMC, any rifle.....	100	6.00
12. Lucy, S. G., 1st lt., Tex. NG, any rifle.....	100	6.00
13. Mlynecak, L., Cox., USN.....	100	6.00
14. Tappa, C. J., cpl., USMC.....	100	5.00
15. Smith, H. L., maj., USMC.....	100	5.00
16. Harrison, F. M., 1st lt., Wash. NG.....	100	5.00
17. Works, M. M., Tex. civ.....	100	5.00
18. Dolson, M. C., Calif. civ.....	100	5.00
19. Williams, J. E., lt. comdr., USN.....	99	5.00
20. Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC.....	99	5.00
21. Crowe, H. P., sgt., USMC.....	99	5.00
22. Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC.....	99	5.00
23. Griffith, R., pvt., Wyo. NG.....	99	5.00
24. Woods, P. E., cpl., USMC.....	99	5.00
25. Hurt, J. W., Ind. civ.....	99	5.00
26. Waggoner, S., cpl., USMC.....	99	5.00
27. Lienhard, J., capt., USMC.....	99	5.00
28. Jacobson, L. B., 1st lt., Wash. NG.....	99	5.00
29. Kaeshagen, L., D. C. civ.....	99	5.00
30. Gibson, F. D., 1st lt., Ill. NG.....	99	5.00
31. Browne, A. A., Wash. NG.....	99	5.00
32. Johnson, M. H., sgt., USMC.....	99	5.00
33. Souders, H. R., cpl., 11th Inf.....	99	4.00
34. McDonough, R. K., 2nd lt., 13th Eng.....	99	4.00
35. Wright, H. C., Calif. civ.....	99	4.00
36. Johnson, W. A., Ore. civ.....	99	4.00
37. Kenney, I. W., maj., Wash. NG.....	99	4.00
38. Monahan, S. D., capt., ord.....	99	4.00
39. Hart, A. E., Ohio, civ.....	99	4.00
40. Tobey, O. J., cpl., USMC.....	99	4.00
41. Dinwiddie, M. W., D. C. civ.....	99	4.00
42. Roberts, S. P., sgt., USMC.....	99	4.00
43. Panghorn, P. C., 1st sgt., Wash. NG.....	99	4.00
44. Imler, T. J., 1st lt., Ariz. NG.....	99	4.00
45. Frazier, W. T., D. C. civ.....	99	4.00
46. Everett, H., Jr., 1st lt., D. C. NG.....	98	4.00
47. Seitzinger, R. F., pfs., USMC.....	98	4.00
48. Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC.....	98	4.00
49. Burghman, G. F., stf. sgt., 6th Eng.....	98	4.00
50. McDougal, D. C., Jr., D. C. civ.....	98	4.00
51. Nelson, H. F., 9th Cav. CMTC.....	98	4.00
52. Mitchell, H., capt., Ohio. NG.....	98	4.00
53. Lach, W., Ohio civ.....	98	4.00
54. Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC.....	98	4.00
55. Beedle, J. C., Ohio civ.....	98	4.00
56. Pruitt, M., sgt., USN.....	98	4.00
57. Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC.....	98	4.00
58. Lloyd, C. A., ch. mar. gr., USMC.....	98	4.00
59. Faragher, J. J., ch. mar. gr., USMC.....	98	4.00
60. Bridgman, R. H., 2nd lt., 4th Cav.....	98	4.00
61. Jensen, J. C., capt., D. C. NG.....	98	4.00
62. Martin, J., N. Y. civ.....	98	3.00
63. Noble, H. F., Fla. civ.....	98	3.00

64. Mumma, M. C., Jr., ens., USN.....	98	3.00
65. Kingsbury, L., cpl., 7th Eng.....	98	3.00
66. Cutting, N. E., Calif. civ.....	98	3.00
67. Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.....	98	3.00
68. Tien, H., cpl., USMC.....	98	3.00
69. McGarity, R. H., D. C. civ.....	98	3.00
70. Nold, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.....	98	3.00
71. Solym, R. L., D. C. civ.....	98	3.00
72. Carlson, J., sgt., 27th Inf.....	98	3.00
73. Bruce, W. L., Wyo. civ.....	98	3.00
74. McAllister, R. A., cpl., 6th Eng.....	98	3.00
75. Swanson, E. O., Minn. civ.....	98	3.00
76. Christensen, H., sgt., 2nd Cav.....	98	3.00
77. Becker, J. P., Minn. civ.....	98	3.00
78. Wuestenberg, O. R., Iowa civ.....	98	3.00
79. Carleton, D. E., 2nd lt., Cav.....	98	3.00
80. Lyons, J. P., capt., 24th Inf.....	98	3.00
81. Carraway, W. E., 2nd lt., Inf.....	98	3.00
82. Pope, L. A., Calif. civ.....	98	3.00
83. DeShazo, J. P., ens., USN.....	98	3.00
84. Mann, M. M., 1st sgt., Del. NG.....	98	3.00
85. Jensen, J. B., sgt., 7th Cav.....	98	3.00
86. Jenkins, H. E., csk., USN.....	98	3.00
87. Saltmarsh, C., Ohio NG.....	98	3.00
88. Ingalls, R. D., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.....	98	3.00
89. Crooker, J. A., mr. sgt., Me. NG.....	98	3.00
90. Martin, A. F., 1st sgt., Iowa NG.....	98	3.00
91. Nason, H. L., sgt., USMC.....	98	3.00
92. Ronkendorf, H. F., Calif. civ.....	98	3.00
93. King, F. L., 9th Cav. CMTC.....	98	3.00
94. Olson, O. E., pvt., Minn. NG.....	98	3.00
95. Dahlstrom, A. H., cpl., Inf.....	98	2.00
96. Longacre, B. F., 1st sgt., 13th Cav.....	98	2.00
97. Blakely, J., gy. sgt., USMC.....	97	2.00
98. Blade, E. J., gy. sgt., USMC.....	98	2.00
99. Sheldon, G., N. Y. civ.....	97	2.00
100. Cuts, R. M., 2nd lt., USMC.....	97	2.00
101. Lovett, R. G., 1st lt., Eng.....	97	2.00
102. Schmitt, C. V., capt., Minn. NG.....	97	2.00
103. Mini, N. L., sgt., Calif. NG.....	97	2.00
104. Stovall, C. F., corp., 2nd Eng.....	97	2.00
105. Wells, H. P., Tex. civ.....	97	2.00
106. Frederick, A. F., Ohio civ.....	97	2.00
107. Sausanavitch, T., pvt., lcl., 13th Eng.....	97	2.00
108. Jackson, J., capt., USMC.....	97	2.00
109. Kimmel, H. C., sgt., Wyo. NG.....	97	2.00
110. Kum, K., corp., Hawaii NG.....	97	2.00
111. Kahra, F. J., N. Y. civ.....	97	2.00
112. Shepard, S. A., ens., USN.....	97	2.00
113. Browne, W. A., sgt., Ark. NG.....	97	2.00
114. Good, W. A., Ohio civ.....	97	2.00
115. Jackson, W. F., 1st sgt., 7th Cav.....	97	2.00
116. Behrens, J. L., 2nd lt., Tex. NG.....	97	2.00
117. Andrews, J. C., capt., Eng.....	97	2.00
118. Howard, S. E., sgt., 2nd Eng.....	97	2.00
119. Wilkins, C. E., 8th Cav. CMTC.....	97	2.00
120. Shearer, E. F., Pa. civ.....	97	2.00
121. Lieber, A. C., Jr., 1st lt., Eng.....	97	2.00
122. Cutting, G. L., Mass. civ.....	97	2.00
123. King, T. L., sgt., Tex. NG.....	97	2.00
124. Johansen, F., Ill. civ.....	97	2.00
125. Grier, J. B., capt., Del. NG.....	97	2.00
126. Simpson, E. E., Ore. civ.....	97	2.00
127. Clapp, R. L., Mass. civ.....	97	2.00
128. Miller, J. E., Ohio civ.....	97	2.00
129. Richards, F. M., sgt., Md. NG.....	97	2.00
130. Burcham, C. A., 2nd lt., Cav.....	97	2.00



National Capital Rifle Club Team. Winners of Interclub Long-Range Match. Left to Right: J. C. Jensen, O. M. Shriver, R. H. McGarity, L. Kaeshagen

131. Shoemaker, C. V., 1st lt., Ore. NG	97	2.00
132. Blazevski, S., sgt., 3rd Cav.	97	2.00
133. Parker, H. L., Ohio civ.	97	2.00
134. Lane, A. L., 1st lt., Eng.	97	2.00
135. Thomas, W. J., 1st sgt., Fla. NG	96	2.00
136. Bengtson, E. A., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	96	2.00
137. Smith, B., st. sgt., D. C. NG	96	2.00
138. Friedrich, A. K., Iowa civ.	96	2.00
139. Wood, D. G., N. Mex. civ.	96	2.00
140. Johnson, J. W., mr. sgt., Wash. NG	96	2.00
141. Merrick, B. V., mr. sgt., 1st Eng.	96	2.00
142. Baker, E. F., sgt., 6th Eng.	96	2.00
143. Egan, J. J., st. sgt., Conn. NG	96	2.00
144. Wylder, C. O., capt., Wash. NG	96	2.00
145. Steele, P., capt., 24th Inf.	96	2.00
146. Martin, N. L., 2nd lt., Ohio NG	96	2.00
147. Throssel, R., Mont. civ.	96	2.00
148. Emerson, G. G., Ohio civ.	96	2.00
149. Wilson, H. H., Iowa civ.	96	2.00
150. Lafavers, A., sgt., 7th Cav.	96	2.00
151. Lakomecki, F., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	96	2.00
152. Bartlett, B., lt. jg., USN	96	2.00
153. Young, E., sgt., Hawaii NG	96	2.00
154. Smith, C. E., Idaho civ.	96	2.00
155. Mathews, A. G., 1st lt., 1st Eng.	96	2.00
156. Mayden, W., Kans. civ.	96	2.00
157. Lengile, J., Mass. civ.	96	2.00
158. Kekahuna, J. I. P., Hawaii NG	96	2.00
159. McClary, R., sgt., Ind. NG	96	2.00
160. Martens, K., 1st lt., 4th Inf.	96	2.00
161. King, H., Mich. civ.	96	2.00
162. Hakala, 1st sgt., 8th Inf.	96	2.00
163. Jellison, R. W., Wash. civ.	96	2.00
164. Nordhus, C. E., Ill. civ.	96	2.00
165. Wischer, A. A., Calif. civ.	96	2.00
166. Dunn, D. E., Mich. civ.	96	2.00
167. Williams, A. P., lt., Pa. NG	96	2.00
168. Behrens, J. E., ch. yco., USN	96	2.00
169. Reed, E. A., stf. sgt., 1st Eng.	96	2.00
170. Stoddard, L. V., 2nd lt., Wash. NG	96	2.00
171. Meece, O. L., 2nd lt., Ill. NG	96	2.00
172. Heitfield, W., Idaho civ.	96	2.00
173. Millard, R. E., 7th Ca., ROTC	96	2.00
174. Harris, R. J., cpl., 6th Inf.	96	2.00
175. Ross, F. S., 1st lt., Inf.	96	2.00
176. McKone, S. A., maj., Kans. NG	96	2.00
177. Gerfen, R. P., capt., 7th Cav.	96	2.00
178. Layton, D. T., N. Y. civ.	96	2.00
179. Hicks, E. A., sgt., Tex. NG	96	2.00
180. Sadler, A. A., 2nd lt., Tex. NG	96	2.00
181. Freimuth, J. E., Fla. civ.	96	2.00
182. Brooke, J. R., Jr., capt., Inf.	96	2.00
(DOL)	96	2.00
183. Minvielle, A. E., 1st lt., Hawaii NG	96	2.00
184. Thomas, A. D., C. civ.	96	2.00
185. Amy, E. P., bn. lcl., USN	95	2.00
186. Parks, E. G., 1st sgt., Wash. NG	95	2.00
187. Gardner, E. G., Calif. civ.	95	2.00
188. Pilot, J. L., sgt., 8th Inf.	95	2.00
189. Serra, M. A., sgt., Mass. NG	95	2.00
190. Wright, T. Y., sgt., 14th Inf.	95	2.00

*Gold medal. †Silver medal. ‡Bronze medal.

CAMP PERRY INSTRUCTORS' TROPHY MATCH

232 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Wednesday, September 7, pistol, beginning at 3 p.m.; rifle at 4:45 p.m.
Course.—Pistol, 50 yards, 10 shots slow fire; target, Standard American Rifle; 200 yards, 10 shots, A target.
Prize.—To the winner, the Camp Perry Instructors' Trophy.

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC*	133	\$36.00
2.	Thomas, J. W., corp., USMC†	133	16.00
3.	Corbin, C. M., Calif. civ.†	132	10.00
4.	Frymier, F., 9th ca., ROTC†	132	9.00
5.	Sundberg, C., Pa. civ.†	132	8.00
6.	Yezzeraki, D., sgt., 8th Cav.†	130	6.00
7.	Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC†	130	5.00
8.	Shields, C. S., capt., D. C. NG†	129	4.00
9.	Boring, A., Jr., fc. lcl., USN†	127	3.00
10.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC†	127	3.00
11.	Burcham, C. A., 2nd lt., Cav.	126	2.00
12.	Peck, C. A., capt., 25th Inf.	126	2.00
13.	Bartlett, B., lt. jg., USN	126	2.00
14.	Mehegan, L., 9th ca., CMTC	125	2.00
15.	Adams, J., sgt., 12th Cav.	125	2.00
16.	Shay, A. J., N. Y. Civ.	125	2.00
17.	Merria, H. F., P. Idaho civ.	125	2.00
18.	Snider, D., pvt., Ind. NG	125	2.00
19.	Salvatore, S. A., sgt., Del. NG	125	2.00
20.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC	125	2.00
21.	Gardner, R. E., 1st lt., Ind. NG	124	2.00
22.	Atkinson, C. E., 1st sgt., Ind. NG	124	2.00
23.	Banner, L., Calif. civ.	124	2.00
24.	Schmitt, C. V., capt., Minn. NG	124	2.00
25.	Whaling, W. J., 1st Lt., USMC	123	2.00
26.	Carlson, J., sgt., 27th Inf.	123	2.00
27.	Monahan, S. D., capt., ord. Ind.	123	2.00
28.	Short, G. N., st. sgt., Eng.	123	2.00
29.	Newell, A. H., 1st sgt., 11th Cav.	123	2.00
30.	Middleton, B., lt. col., Ind. NG	123	2.00
31.	Oriswell, F. M., gm. lcl., USN	122	2.00
32.	Herrick, W. T., corp., USMC	122	2.00
33.	Murphy, W. J., Mass. civ.	122	2.00
34.	Layton, D. T., N. Y. civ.	122	2.00
35.	Everett, H., Jr., 1st lt., D. C. Eng.	122	2.00
36.	Johnson, J. W., mr. sgt., Wash. NG	122	2.00
37.	Siegel, L. W., Ill. civ.	121	2.00
38.	Reynolds, B. W., Ariz. civ.	121	2.00
39.	Corning, G. T., Tex. civ.	121	2.00
40.	Kirby, R. G., 1st sgt., 12th Cav.	121	2.00
41.	Bantley, J. L., Mass. civ.	121	2.00
42.	Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC	121	2.00
43.	Haskely, J., sgt., USMC	120	2.00
44.	Miller, R. O., capt., 3rd Inf.	120	2.00

45. Day, H. L., Idaho civ.	120	2.00
46. Zavadsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	120	2.00

*Gold medal. †Bronze medal.

"ANY RIFLE" CHAMPIONSHIP—AN AGGREGATE

214 ENTRIES

When Fired.—The total of the aggregate scores made in the 200-yard "Any Rifle" Match, the 600-yard "Any Rifle" Match, and the "Any Rifle" class in the Wimbledon Cup Match will constitute the score of the competitor in this match.

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Hankins, J. F., sgt., USMC*	297	\$32.00
2.	Woods, P. E., cpl., USMC†	294	16.00
3.	Monahan, S. D., capt., ord. Ind.† ..	294	10.00
4.	Seitzinger, R. F., pfc., USMC†	293	8.00
5.	Martin, P. M., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.† ..	292	7.00
6.	Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC†	291	6.00
7.	Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC†	291	5.00
8.	Carlson, J., sgt., 27th Inf.†	291	4.00
9.	Tucker, C. R., sgt., USMC†	290	3.00
10.	Bruce, W. L., Wyo. civ.†	290	2.00
11.	Olson, O. B., pvt., Minn. NG	290	2.00
12.	Bissenden, W. F., sgt., 8th Inf.† ..	290	2.00
13.	Tappa, C. J., cpl., USMC	289	2.00
14.	Coker, E. S., pvt., USMC	289	2.00
15.	Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC	289	2.00



Corp. R. J. Tobey, U.S.M.C., Winner, President's Match, With Prize De Luxe Springfield Sporter.
Score: 200-48; 600-50; 1,000-98

16. McDonough, R. K., 2nd lt., 13th Eng.	289	2.00
17. Bistran, S., Mass. civ.	289	2.00
18. Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC	288	2.00
19. Fisher, M., sgt., USMC	288	2.00
20. Mumma, M. C., Jr., ens., USN	288	2.00
21. Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.	288	2.00
22. McAllister, E. A., cpl., 6th Eng.	288	2.00
23. Stovall, C. F., cpl., 2nd Eng.	288	2.00
24. Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.	288	2.00
25. Works, M. T., sgt., USMC	287	2.00
26. Crowe, H. P., sgt., USMC	287	2.00
27. Becker, J. P., Minn. civ.	287	2.00
28. Pope, L. A., Calif. civ.	287	2.00
29. Dahlstrom, A. H., cpl., Inf.	287	2.00
30. Grier, J. B., capt., Del. NG	287	2.00
31. Cutts, H. M., Jr., 2nd lt., USMC	287	2.00
32. Friedrich, A. K., Iowa civ.	287	2.00
33. Griffith, R. pvt., Wyo.	286	2.00
34. Lloyd, C. H., ch. mr. gnr., USMC	286	2.00
35. Tien, H., cpl., USMC	286	2.00
36. Nold, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.	286	2.00
37. King, F. L., 9th Ca., CMTC	286	2.00
38. Jackson, J., capt., USMC	286	2.00
39. Hurt, J. W., Sr., Ind. civ.	285	2.00
40. Wright, H. C., Calif. civ.	285	2.00
41. Ronkendorf, H. P., Calif. civ.	285	2.00
42. Burgman, G. E., sgt., 6th Eng.	285	2.00

*Gold medal. †Bronze medal.

INDIVIDUAL CIVILIAN CLUB MEMBERS' MATCH

294 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Thursday, September 8, 1927, beginning at 1:30 p.m.
Course.—200 yards, 10 shots, target A; 600 yards, 10 shots, target B. No sighting shots. V's are scored at 600 yards.

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Langille, I., Mass. civ.*	96	\$44.00
2.	Chickering, A., Mass. civ.†	95	16.00
3.	Becker, J. P., Minn. civ.†	95	11.00
4.	Works, M. M., Tex. civ.†	94	10.00
5.	Weymouth, L. B., Utah civ.†	94	9.00
6.	Fischer, A. A., Calif. civ.†	94	8.00
7.	Hood, A. T., Ariz. civ.†	94	7.00
8.	Hoffman, P., Mont. civ.†	94	6.00
9.	Reynolds, A. L., Ariz. civ.†	94	5.00
10.	Day, H. L., Idaho civ.†	94	4.00
11.	Nikodym, C., Ohio civ.	94	3.00
12.	Eveleth, J. M., Fla. civ.	94	2.00
13.	Sagen, F. J., Mont. civ.	93	2.00

14. Corning, G. T., Tex. civ.	93	2.00
15. Harvey, G. R., Mass. civ.	93	2.00
16. Nelson, H. F., 9th Ca., CMTC	93	2.00
17. Gates, M. W., Mich. civ.	93	2.00
18. Robinson, D. A., Utah civ.	93	2.00
19. Cutting, N. E., Calif. civ.	93	2.00
20. Crew, J. E., 7th Ca., ROTC	93	2.00
21. Sadler, J. E., Calif. civ.	93	2.00
22. Glass, J. W., Fla. civ.	93	2.00
23. Frederick, A. F., Ohio civ.	93	2.00
24. Wilson, L. D., Ohio civ.	93	2.00
25. Snider, M. D., Ind. NG	93	2.00
26. Murphy, W. J., Mass. civ.	93	2.00
27. Douglas, E. H., Nebr. civ.	93	2.00
28. Martinez, R. P., Tex. civ.	93	2.00
29. Cutting, G. L., Mass. civ.	92	2.00
30. Muler, L. E., 7th Ca., ROTC	92	2.00
31. Sidenblad, A. G., Minn. civ.	92	2.00
32. Nordhus, C. E., Ill. civ.	92	2.00
33. Pope, L. A., Calif. civ.	92	2.00
34. Back, E. J., Wash. civ.	92	2.00
35. Mayden, W., Kans. civ.	92	2.00
36. Bergman, G. S., N. Y. civ.	92	2.00
37. Zumburn, E. E., Kans. civ.	92	2.00
38. Wuestenberg, O. R., Iowa civ.	92	2.00
39. Renshaw, H. N., 8th Ca., ROTC	92	2.00
40. Dunbar, W. P., lt. Inf. Res.	92	2.00
41. Cheshire, C. C., Ariz. civ.	92	2.00
42. Gardner, E. G., Calif. civ.	92	2.00
43. Frazier, W. T., D. C. civ.	92	2.00
44. Rooker, G. E., Ore. civ.	92	2.00
45. King, H., Mich. civ.	91	2.00
46. Freimuth, J. E., Fla. civ.	91	2.00
47. King, F. L., 9th Ca., CMTC	91	2.00
48. Vauer, A. H., 7th Ca., ROTC	91	2.00
49. Hurt, J. W., Sr., Ind. civ.	91	2.00
50. Sagen, K., Mont. civ.	91	2.00
51. Hogue, C. S., Pa. civ.	91	2.00
52. Winger, J. A., Ore. civ.	91	2.00
53. Smiley, W. A., Kans. civ.	91	2.00
54. Simpson, E. E., Ore. civ.	91	2.00
55. Radue, R. G., D. C. civ.	91	2.00
56. Hurt, J. W., Jr., Ind. civ.	91	2.00
57. Best, R. L., Idaho civ.	91	2.00
58. Wilder, H. W., 7th Ca., ROTC	91	2.00

*Gold medal. †Bronze medal.

THE PRESIDENT'S MATCH

1,371 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Wednesday and Thursday, September 7 and 8.

Course.—10 shots, 200 yards, A target; 10 shots, 600 yards B target; 20 shots, 1,000 yards, C target.

Prizes.—To the winner an autographed letter from the President of the United States, and the Army Ordnance Association Trophy. To the first 100 competitors, known as the President's Hundred, a badge. A trophy to the highest competitor from each of the following: the U. S. Cavalry, the U. S. Infantry, the U. S. Navy, the National Guard, the U. S. Marine Corps, the Coast Artillery, the Corps of Engineers, and to the highest civilian competitor, including the ROTC and the CMTC. A silver medal to the winner of each trophy emblematic of the trophy won. \$100 added money donated by Mr. Stuart Scott, of New York City, goes to the winner. \$80 added money to numbers 2 to 10, inclusive.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Tobey, O. J., cpl., USMC.....	196	\$178.00
2.	Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC†	195	58.00
3.	Nold, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.	195	38.00
4.	Blakely, J., sgt., USMC†	195	28.00
5.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC†	194	24.00
6.	Mosby, E. W., cox., USN†	194	19.00
7.	Riley, H. E., 1st sgt., D. C. NG†	194	17.00
8.	Mlynchak, L., cox., USN†	194	15.00
9.	Seitzinger, E. F., pfc., USMC†	193	13.00
10.	De Shazo, J. P., ens., USN†	193	12.00
11.	Reinert, J. C., 1st lt., Mass. NG	193	6.00
12.	Votava, G. M., sgt., D. C. NG	193	6.00
13.	Beasley, C. M., capt., Inf.	193	6.00
14.	Eden, G. L., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	193	6.00
15.	McDonough, R. K., 2nd lt., 13th Eng.	193	6.00
16.	Crowe, H. P., sgt., USMC.....	193	6.00
17.	Wood, W. A., capt., Eng.	193	6.00
18.	Jacobson, L. B., 1st lt., Wash. NG	193	6.00
19.	Berry, K. L., capt., Inf. (DOL)	192	6.00
20.	Carlson, J., sgt., 27th Inf.	192	6.00
21.	Olney, A. C., lt. jg., USN	192	5.00
22.	Sharp, J. B., sgt., 8th Inf.	192	5.00
23.	Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC	192	5.00
24.	Tourtillot, R. R., capt., Inf. (DOL)	192	5.00
25.	Lloyd, C. A., ch. mar. gr., USMC	192	5.00
26.	Everett, H., Jr., 1st lt., D. C. NG	192	5.00
27.	Shepherd, S. A., ens., USN	192	5.00
28.	Faragher, J. J., ch. mar. gr., USMC	192	5.00
29.	Ross, F. S., 1st lt., Inf. (DOL)	191	5.00
30.	Tien, H., cpl., USMC	191	5.00
31.	Miller, J. E., Ohio, civ.	191	5.00
32.	Felton, R. B., sgt., Calif. NG	191	5.00
33.	Sagen, K., Mont. civ.	191	5.00
34.	Johnson, M. H., sgt., USMC	191	5.00
35.	Boerem, R. D., mr. sgt., Mich. NG	191	5.00
36.	Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC	191	5.00
37.	Souders, H. R., cpl., 11th Inf.	191	5.00
38.	Wright, T. Y., sgt., 14th Inf.	191	5.00
39.	Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC	191	5.00
40.	Herrick, W. T., cpl., USMC	191	5.00
41.	Henry, J. R., sgt., Iowa NG	191	5.00
42.	Ross, L. T., 1st lt., Eng.	191	5.00
43.	Lyons, J. T., capt., 24th Inf.	191	5.00
44.	Lane, A. L., 1st lt., Eng.	191	5.00

45. Burgman, G.F., stf. sgt., 6th Eng.	190
46. Talbot, L. A., 1st lt., Iowa NG.	190
47. Pilot, J. L., sgt., 8th Inf.	190
48. Tupper, J. L., capt., 5th Inf.	190
49. Crawlwell, W., sgt., Texas NG.	190
50. Cox, G. M., ens., USN	190
51. Moran, F. R., stf. sgt., 8th Inf.	190
52. Berish, J. J., PFC, 1st Eng.	190
53. Betke, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC	190
54. Peterson, E. S., GM, 1 Cl., USN	190
55. Thomas, H.J., tech. sgt., Oreg. NG	190
56. Boring, A., FC 1 Cl., USN	190
57. Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC	190
58. Dahlstrom, A. H., cpl., Inf.	190
59. Doyle, E. J., Con., civ.	190
60. Chickering, A., Mass., civ.	190
61. Reed, C. M., S. 1 cl., USN	190
62. Harris, R. J., cpl., 6th Inf.	190
63. Burcham, C. A., 2nd lt., Cav.	190
64. Heins, M. M., Texas, civ.	190
65. McKone, S. A., maj., Kans. NG.	190
66. Grier, J. B., capt., Del. NG.	190
67. Bissenden, W. F., sgt., 8th Inf.	190
68. Fague, T. O., WT 1st., USN	189
69. Kerr, W., 7th CA, ROTC	189
70. Tichenor, M. J., ens., USN	189
71. Harvey, G. R., Mass., civ.	189
72. Bruton, T. G., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	189
73. Gibson, F. D., 1st lt., Ill. NG.	189
74. Bistran, S., Mass., civ.	189
75. Leavitt, E., COM, USN	189
76. Jackson, J., capt., USMC	189
77. Funk, F. H., Texas, civ.	189
78. Lisle, H. H., 8th CA, ROTC	189
79. Simpson, E. E., Oreg., civ.	189
80. Story, W. A., Sgt., 6th Inf.	189
81. Smith, C. E., Idaho, civ.	189
82. Cutts, R. M., jr., 2nd lt., USMC	189
83. Griffin, A. J., capt., Conn. NG.	189
84. Driscoll, L.H., tech. sgt., 8th Eng.	189
85. Friend, G. E., sgt., 20th Inf.	189
86. Renshaw, H. N., 8th CA, ROTC	189
87. Maertens, K., 1st lt., 4th Inf.	189
88. Fitzgerald, J. H., PFC N.Y. NG	189
89. Coker, E. S., pvt., USMC	189
90. Casey, H. J., 1st lt., Eng.	188
91. Reed, W. J., Texas, civ.	188
92. Gibb, H. C., 1st lt., N.Y. NG.	188
93. Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC	188
94. Ruebke, J. A., Idaho, civ.	188
95. Lansing, D., stf. sgt., Hawaii NG	188
96. Works, M. M., Texas, civ.	188
97. Brattin, W. C., 1st lt., Mass. NG	188
98. Harrison, F.M., 1st lt., Wash. NG	188
99. Thibodeaux, R. C., sgt., La. NG.	188
100. Hansen, M. H., sgt., Ill. NG	188
101. Pope, L. A., Calif., civ.	188
102. Brooke, J. R., jr., capt., Inf. DOL	188
103. Miller, R. O., capt., 3rd Inf.	188
104. Mumma, M. C., Jr., ens., USN	188
105. Obenauf, H. A., capt., Ord. Res.	188
106. Meyer, W. C., sgt., Calif. NG.	188
107. Hurt, J. W., sr., Ind., civ.	188
108. Wallace, L. D., 2nd lt., N.Y. NG.	188
109. Odum, E. H., sgt., USMC	188
110. Riley, T. A., 1st lt., D. C. NG.	188
111. Hankins, J. F., sgt., USMC	188
112. Nason, H. L., sgt., USMC	188
113. Woods, P. E., cpl., USMC	188
114. Ericson, C., sgt., 6th Cav.	188
115. Amy, E. P., BM 1 cl., USN	188
116. Lach, W., Ohio, civ.	188
117. Manion, F. L., mr. sgt., Del. NG	188
118. Stemen, H. F., sgt., Ohio NG.	188
119. Hanes, W. H., 9th CA, CMTC	188
120. Mayden, W., Kansas, civ.	188
121. Harrod, R. S., 2nd lt., Ohio NG	187
122. Chambers, H. C., Ariz., civ.	187
123. Meeks, C., 1st sgt., 11th Inf.	187
124. Moore, G. J., S 1 cl., USN	187
125. Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC	187
126. Bailey, H. M., gy sgt., USMC	187
127. Mumma, A. G., ens., USN	187
128. Doebritz, J. H., pvt., Pa. NG.	187
129. Schwartz, D. E., cpl., 13th Eng.	187
130. Christensen, H., sgt., 2nd Cav.	187
131. Whitmore, W. E., 9th CA, CMTC	187
132. Robinson, D. A., Utah, civ.	187
133. Lieber, A. C., 1st lt., Eng.	187
134. Hogue, C. S., Pa., civ.	187
135. Bucknell, E. H., Wash., civ.	187
136. Omohundro, W. H., capt., DOL	187
137. Vansickle, E. R., ens., USN	187
138. McNamme, E. J., capt., Ariz. NG	187
139. Lambert, P. N., sgt., N.Y. NG.	187
140. Jensen, J. C., capt., Ord. D.C. NG	187
141. Martin, N. L., 2nd lt., Ohio NG.	187
142. Delbrugge, W. H., Oreg., civ.	187
143. Edson, M. A., 1st lt., USMC	187
144. Langille, I., Mass., civ.	187
145. Shepherd, M. F., capt., 10th Inf.	187
146. Lovett, R. G., 1st lt., Eng.	187
147. Frederick, A. F., Ohio, civ.	187
148. Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC	187
149. Bradshaw, G.W., 2nd lt., Mass. NG	187
150. Wagoner, S., cpl., USMC	187
151. Durham, T. F., capt., Miss. NG.	186
152. Lakomecki, F., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	186
153. Howard, S. E., sgt., 2nd Eng.	186
154. Arvin, A. L., cpl., 2nd Eng.	186
155. Arnett, W. T., 4th CA, ROTC	186
156. Baker, E. F., sgt., 6th Eng.	186
157. Seabury, A. H., capt., 8th Cav.	186
158. Chappelle, F. S., 1st lt., USMC	186
159. Jones, L. V., 1st lt., 14th Inf.	186
160. Johnson, J.W., mr. sgt., Wash. NG	186
161. Stringfellow, R. B., pvt., N.Y. NG	186
162. Brauer, A. H., 7th CA., ROTC	186
163. Johnson, H. Ill., civ.	186
164. Tappa, C. J., cpl., USMC	186

165. Crew, J. E., 7th C. A., ROTC	186
166. Schweitzer, H. G., Fla., civ.	186
167. Shirley, J. O., Ky., civ.	186
168. Murphy, W. J., Mass., civ.	186
169. Williams, J. M., corp., Pa. NG.	186
170. Wilkinson, C. D., 8th CA, CMTC	186
171. Showalter, G. S., 8th CA, CMTC	186
172. Fischer, A. A., Calif., civ.	186
173. Jensen, J. B., sgt., 7th Cav.	186
174. Thompson, O.H., 1st lt., Calif. NG	186
175. Wolfe, G. G., s. sgt., 1st Eng.	186
176. Jenkins, H. E., CSK, USN	186
177. Seitzinger, T. C., PFC, USMC	186
178. Cutting, N. E., Calif., civ.	186
179. Black, A., Ind., civ.	186
180. Dodge, B. K., Ky., civ.	186
181. McGee, L. L., capt., Calif. NG.	186
182. Such, J. F., sgt., 5th Cav.	186
183. Meece, O. L., 2nd lt., Ill. NG.	186
184. Espey, H. C., 2nd lt., D. C. NG.	186
185. Rivers, J. F., Conn., Civ.	186
186. Blount, P. J., sgt., D. C. NG.	186
187. Golden, C. O., Ind., civ.	185
188. Messier, E. G., sgt., 4th Cav.	185
189. Muller, L. E., 7th CA, ROTC	185

227. Smith, B., st. sgt., D. C. NG.	185
228. Peterson, G. L., Texas, civ.	185
229. Hakala, C., 1st sgt., 8th Inf.	185
230. Westhoff, V., 2nd CA, ROTC	185
231. Steele, P., capt., 24th Inf.	185
232. Nordhus, C. E., Ill., civ.	185
233. Blazjevski, S., sgt., 3rd Cav.	184
234. Cox, W. H., sgt., Conn. NG	184
235. Wilson, W. B., capt., 24th Inf.	184
236. Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC	184
237. Williams, E. K., sgt., N.Y. NG.	185
238. Sellers, H. W., capt., Iowa NG.	184
239. O'Laughlin, J., Mont., civ.	184
240. Friedrich, A. K., Iowa, civ.	184
241. Zwicker, E., capt., Mass. NG	184
242. Bengtson, A.E., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	184
243. Harris, E. N., 2nd lt., Texas NG	184
244. Carleton, D. E., 2nd lt., Cav.	184
245. Whaley, L. S., corp., Nebr. NG.	184
246. Agster, W., 1st lt., Ill. NG	184
247. Reiber, A. R., capt., Nebr. NG.	184
248. Levy, E. H., capt., Eng.	184
249. Riggs, L. A., sgt., Iowa NG	184
250. Tremayne, F. C., 1st sgt., Calif. NG	184
251. Ayers, W. M., sgt., Ky. NG	184



Roberts Island Rifle Club Team, Winners of Civilian Interclub Team Match. Left to Right: Haack, Ronken-dorf, Dolsen, Wright

190. Gardner, E. G., Calif., civ.	185
191. Martin, A. F., 1st sgt., Iowa NG	185
192. Bridges, R. L., 1st lt., Maine NG	185
193. Potts, H. D., lt., S. C. NG	185
194. Millard, R. E., 7th C. A., ROTC	185
195. Winston, W. C., Mo., civ.	185
196. Roberts, V. L., 1st sgt., 4th Cav.	185
197. Browne, A.A., 1st sgt., Wash. NG	185
198. Frentzel, O. A., Nebr., civ.	185
199. Wales, V. W., maj., Cav.	185
200. Sausanavich, P., PFC, 13th Eng.	185
201. Lawson, J. R., sgt., 8th Eng.	185
202. Carder, G. W., capt., Ohio NG.	185
203. Falter, A. H., 5th CA, ROTC	185
204. Roberts, S. P., sgt., USMC	185
205. Greene, G. C., 1st lt., S.C. NG.	185
206. Huffman, E. E., Iowa, civ.	185
207. Calvert, C., Kans., civ.	185
208. Carraway, W. E., 2nd lt., Inf.	185
209. Rait, H. L., Utah, civ.	185
210. Morris, H. B., Idaho, civ.	185
211. Anderson, L., sgt., Ill. NG	185
212. De Sha, P. L., CTC, USN	185
213. Edmonson, G. B., 7th CA., ROTC	185
214. Kepp, K., Wash., civ.	185
215. Dvorak, F.W., tech. sgt., N.D. NG	185
216. Hains, P.C., 3rd, 2nd lt., 7th Cav.	185
217. Bartlett, B. H., JG, USN	185
218. McMahon, T. T., Mont., civ.	185
219. Lindgren, H. G., sgt., Kans. NG.	185
220. Dues, A. R., 1st lt., Ohio NG.	185
221. Kephart, C. I., pvt., Pa. NG.	185
222. Bradley, K. C., capt., Mich. NG.	185
223. Gordon, L. C., sgt., Conn. NG.	185
224. Dastey, J. L., Mass., civ.	185
225. Sival, C. F., corp., 2nd Eng.	185
226. Kirby, R. G., 1st sgt., 12th Cav.	185
252. Reed, E. A., st. sgt., 1st Eng.	184
253. Leffler, D. C., sgt., Nebr. NG.	184
254. Gettys, C. M., Wyo., civ.	184
255. Jackson, W. P., 1st sgt., 7th Cav.	184
256. Lindroth, E. G., capt., Inf., DOL	184
257. Gerfen, R. P., capt., 7th Cav.	184
258. Large, R. E., 8th C. A., ROTC	184
259. Adams, J., sgt., 12th Cav.	184
260. Thwill, A. J., st. sgt., D.C. NG.	184
261. Freimuth, J. E., Fla., civ.	184
262. Leflar, J. W., Texas, civ.	184
263. Hilton, D. B., capt., 24th Inf.	184
264. Burdette, G.L., tech. sgt., W.Va. NG	184
265. Blade, E. J., gy. sgt., USMC	184
266. Silverthorne, C.D., 2nd lt., 5th Cav.	184
267. Gormsen, H. F., capt., N.Y. NG.	184
268. Yee, W., pvt., 1 cl., Hawaii NG.	184
269. Shields, C. S., capt., D.C. NG.	184
270. Vandergraft, F., 1st lt., Idaho NG	184
271. Bragg, C. H., capt., Inf. DOL	184
272. Wood, D. G., N. Mex., civ.	183
273. Williams, J. E., lt. comdr., USN	193
274. Miller, H. W., Ariz., civ.	183

* Gold medal. † Bronze medal.

N. R. A. INDIVIDUAL PISTOL CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH

169 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Thursday, September 8, 1927.
Course.—Two scores, 5 shots each, slow fire, one minute per shot, at 50 yards. Two scores, 5 shots each, timed fire, 20 seconds per shot, at 25 yards. Two scores, 5 shots each, rapid fire, 10 seconds per shot, at 25 yards. 50-yard Standard American target.
Prizes.—To the winner the Gillard H. Clarke

Trophy, purchased by the N. R. A. in accordance with the bequest of Capt. Edward H. Clarke, a gold medal, and \$25 donated by a pistol shooter.

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Bradstreet, F. W., Pa., civ.	269	\$54
2.	Harris, B. H., 1st sgt., Cav.†	268	14
3.	Buchanan, G., Los Angeles Police†	268	8
4.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC†	268	6
5.	Thomas, J. W., cpl., USMC†	267	6
6.	Corbin, C. M., Calif., civ.†	265	5
7.	Young, J. H., Portland, Oreg., Police†	261	4
8.	Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC†	261	3
9.	Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC†	259	2
10.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC†	259	2
11.	Atkinson, C. R., 1st sgt., Ind. NG.	258	2
12.	Stone, S. S., Los Angeles Police	258	2
13.	Parks, J. T., Detroit Police	258	2
14.	Peck, C. A., capt., 25th Inf.	257	2
15.	Baster, J. L., Mass., civ.	257	2
16.	Nowell, A. H., 1st sgt., Cav.	257	2
17.	McChrystal, A. J., capt., Inf.	255	2
18.	Criswell, F. M., GM 1 cl., USN	255	2
19.	Jorgensen, S. J., Seattle Police	254	2
20.	Mitchell, G., Detroit Police	254	2
21.	Peterson, E. S., GM 1 cl., USN	253	2
22.	Saylor, J. T., lt., N. Y. Police	252	2
23.	Maxwell, C. B., Portland, Oreg., Police	252	2
24.	Nowka, R. J., Los Angeles Police	252	2
25.	Obenauf, H. A., capt., Ord. Res.	252	2
26.	Wheeler, F. H., Nev., civ.	252	2
27.	Winger, J. A., Oreg., civ.	252	2
28.	Sanderon, L. C., Detroit Police	251	2
29.	Blazewski, S., sgt., 3rd Cav.	251	2
30.	Smith, J., 1st sgt., 28th Inf.	251	2
31.	Haag, J. J., Seattle Police	251	2
32.	Yeszorski, E., sgt., 8th Cav.	250	2
33.	McCullough, G. S., capt., Inf., DOL.	250	2
34.	Hallett, C. M., St. Louis Police	250	2

*Gold medal. †Bronze medal.

CIVILIAN INTERCLUB MATCH

34 CLUB ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 9, beginning at 8:55 a.m.

Course.—200 yards, 10 shots, slow fire, standing. A target; 600 yards, 10 shots, B target. No sighting shots. V's not scored.

Prizes.—To the winning team, silver medal and the Pennsylvania Commandery Veterans of Foreign Wars Trophy. Second and third teams, bronze medals.

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Roberts Island Rifle Club	369	\$28
2.	Vancouver Rifle Club	368	20
3.	Deerfield Gun Club	364	16
4.	Liberty Pistol and Gun Club	363	16
5.	Kansas University Team	363	8
6.	University of Minnesota Rifle Club	362	8
7.	Utah Civilian Team	360	8

THE SCABBARDS AND BLADES TROPHY MATCH—AN AGGREGATE—120 ENTRIES

The National Society Scabbards and Blades has presented a trophy cup to be held for one year and a saber to become permanent property of the winner, which will be awarded the R. O. T. C. student making the highest aggregate score in the following matches: The Rapid-Fire Championship; The President's Match.

No.	Name and Organization	Total Score
1.	Winner of trophy, Harry N. Renshaw, University of Arizona, 8th C.A., ROTC	284
2.	Lisle, H. H., 8th C.A., ROTC	281
3.	Mayden, W. Kane, civ.	280
4.	Robinson, D. A., Utah, civ.	280
5.	Muller, L. E., 7th C.A., ROTC	280
6.	Criswell, W., sgt., Texas NG	279
7.	Kerr, W., 7th C.A., ROTC	279
8.	Brown, A. A., 1st sgt., Wash. NG	278
9.	Edmonson, G. B., 7th C.A., ROTC	278
10.	Wells, H. P., Texas, civ.	276

ENLISTED MEN'S TEAM MATCH

40 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 9, beginning at 7:30 a.m.

Course.—200 yards standing, 10 shots, A target; 60 yards, prone, 10 shots, B target. No sighting shots. V's not scored.

Prizes.—To the winning team the Enlisted Men's Trophy and bronze medals. To the second team, medals.

No.	Team	Score	Prize
1.	U. S. Navy	562	\$48
2.	U. S. Marine Corps	558	30
3.	U. S. Infantry	549	24
4.	District of Columbia National Guard	544	24
5.	U. S. Cavalry	543	18
6.	Pennsylvania National Guard	542	12
7.	Massachusetts National Guard	542	12
8.	U. S. Engineers	541	12

N. R. A. GRAND AGGREGATE

508 ENTRIES

Conditions.—The total aggregate scores in the following matches comprise the grand aggregate and will count for prizes: Members' Leach Cup, Marine Corps, Wimbledon Cup, and President's.

No.	Name and organization	Score
1.	Tobey, O. J., cpl., USMC, gold medallion	645

A BRONZE MEDAL TO THE FOLLOWING 99 COMPETITORS

2.	Crowe, H. P., sgt., USMC	641
3.	Berry, K. L., capt., Inf. DOL	641
4.	Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC	641
5.	Liakley, J., gy. sgt., USMC	640
6.	Seitzinger, R. L., pfc, USMC	640
7.	Beuke, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC	640
8.	Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC	639
9.	Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC	638
10.	Johnson, H. M., sgt., USMC	638
11.	DeShazo, J. P., ens., USN	637
12.	Herrick, W. T., cpl., USMC	637
13.	Wood, W. A., capt., 29th Eng.	636
14.	Nason, H. L., sgt., USMC	636
15.	McDonough, R. K., 2nd lt., 13th Eng.	635
16.	Noid, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.	634
17.	Mylniczak, L., cox., USN	634
18.	Eden, G. L., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	634
19.	Lloyd, C. A., ch. mar. gr., USMC	634
20.	Hankins, J. F., sgt., USMC	634
21.	Burcham, C. A., 2nd lt., Cav.	633
22.	Cutts, R. M., jr., 2nd lt., USMC	633
23.	Odom, E. H., sgt., USMC	633



Members of Texas Rifle Team Who Composed Winning Team in Port Clinton Trophy Match

24.	Harrison, F. M., 1st lt., Wash. NG	633
25.	Olney, A. O., 1st jg., USN	632
26.	Tien, H., cpl., USMC	632
27.	Lane, A. L., 1st lt., Eng.	632
28.	Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC	632
29.	Tupper, J. L., capt., 5th Inf.	632
30.	Woods, T. E., cpl., USMC	632
31.	Jackson, J., capt., USMC	631
32.	Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC	631
33.	Christensen, H., sgt., 2nd Cav.	631
34.	Souders, H. R., cpl., 11th Inf.	630
35.	Jacobson, L. B., 1st lt., Wash. NG	629
36.	Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.	629
37.	Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC	629
38.	Carlson, J., sgt., 27th Inf.	629
39.	Wright, T. Y., sgt., 14th Inf.	629
40.	Bissenden, W. F., sgt., 8th Inf.	629
41.	Bruton, P. G., 1st lt., Eng.	629
42.	Everett, H. Jr., 1st lt., D. C. NG	628
43.	Burgman, G. F., stf. sgt., 6th Eng.	628
44.	Friend, G. E., sgt., 29th Inf.	628
45.	Riley, T. A., 1st lt., D. C. NG	628
46.	Lieber, A. C., jr., 1st lt., Eng.	628
47.	Johnson, J. W., mr. sgt., Wash. NG	628
48.	Jensen, J. B., sgt., 7th Cav.	628
49.	Roberts, S. P., sgt., USMC	628
50.	Blade E. J., gy. sgt., USMC	628
51.	Tourtillot, R. R., capt., Inf. DOL	627
52.	Reed, W. J., Texas, civ.	627
53.	Mayden, W., Kansas, civ.	627
54.	Works, M. M., Texas, civ.	627
55.	Such, J. F., sgt., 5th Cav.	627
56.	Tappa, P. J., cpl., USMC	627
57.	Votava, G. M., sgt., D. C. NG	626
58.	Roas, F. S., 1st lt., Inf. DOL	626
59.	Dahlstrom, A. H., cpl., Inf.	626
60.	Bistran, S., Mass., civ.	626
61.	Schwartz, D. E., cpl., 13th Eng.	626
62.	Carraway, W. E., 2nd lt., Inf.	626
63.	Berna, J. E., ch. yco., USN	626
64.	Shepard, Q. A., ens., USN	625
65.	Driscoll, L. H., tech. sgt., 8th Eng.	625
66.	Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC	625
67.	Maertens, K., 1st lt., 4th Inf.	625
68.	Lakomecki, F., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	625
69.	Jones, L. V., 1st lt., 14th Eng.	625
70.	Gerfen, R. F., capt., 7th Cav.	625

71.	Mosby, E. W., cox., USN	624
72.	Riley, H. E., 1st sgt., D. C. NG	624
73.	Lyons, J. P., capt., 24th Inf.	624
74.	Criswell, W., sgt., Texas NG	624
75.	Tichenor, M. J., ens., USN	624
76.	Mumma, M. C., jr., ens., USN	624
77.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC	624
78.	Hakala, O., 1st sgt., 8th Inf.	624
79.	Carleton, D. E., 2nd lt., Cav.	624
80.	Ross, L. T., 1st lt., Eng.	623
81.	Pilat, J. L., sgt., 8th Inf.	623
82.	Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC	623
83.	Rivers, J. C., Conn., civ.	623
84.	Espey, J. C., 2nd lt., D. C. NG	623
85.	Stovall, C. F., cpl., 2nd Eng.	623
86.	Sharp, J. B., sgt., 8th Inf.	622
87.	Grier, J. B., capt., Del. NG	622
88.	Coker, E. S., pvt., USMC	622
89.	Hervey, G. R., Mass., civ.	622
90.	Pope, L. A., Calif., civ.	622
91.	Seabury, A. H., capt., 8th Cav.	622
92.	Stringfellow, R. B., pvt., N. Y. NG	622
93.	Bartlett, B., lt. jg., USN	622
94.	Jackson, W. P., 1st sgt., 7th Cav.	622

PORT CLINTON TROPHY MATCH

44 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 9, 1927, beginning at 9:00 a.m.

Course.—200 yards, standing, 10 shots, A target; 600 yards, prone, 10 shots, B target. No sighting shots. V's not scored.

Prizes.—To the winning team, the Port Clinton Trophy and bronze medals. To the second team, medals.

No.	Team (civilian)	Score	Prize
1.	Texas	545	\$54
2.	District of Columbia	545	30
3.	Idaho	544	24
4.	California	542	24
5.	Massachusetts	540	18
6.	Kansas	539	12
7.	Ohio	537	12
8.	Arizona	536	12
9.	Kentucky	535	12

CHAMPIONSHIP REGIMENTAL TEAM MATCH

46 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 9, beginning at 10 a.m.

Course.—200 yards, standing, 10 shots, A target; 600 yards, prone, 10 shots, B target. No sighting shots. V's not scored.

Prizes.—To the winning team, the Rumbold Trophy and medals; to the second team, medals.

No.	Team	Score	Prize
1.	First Regiment, U. S. Marines	575	\$54
2.	First U. S. Engineers	559	30
3.	Eighth U. S. Infantry	558	24
4.	Second U. S. Engineers	550	24

5. District of Columbia National Guard..	548	18
6. 161st Inf., Washington NG	545	12
7. 132nd Inf., Illinois NG	544	12
8. 182nd Inf., Mass. NG	542	12
9. Iowa NG	538	12

SLOW-FIRE PISTOL MATCH

112 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Thursday, September 8, 1927, beginning at 7:30 a.m.

Course.—20 shots, slow fire, one minute per shot. Range, 50 yards; target, 50-yard Standard American.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Ward, D. E., Los Angeles Police*	184	\$20
2.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC†	183	10
3.	Bartley, J. A., Los Angeles Police†	181	8
4.	Davley, J. E., Los Angeles Police†	180	5
5.	Corbin, C. M., Pasadena Police†	180	4
6.	Stocklin, W. L., Ill., civ.†	178	3
7.	Guenther, F. G. H., Utah, civ.†	176	2
8.	Harris, B. H., Cav.†	176	2
9.	Haag, J. J., Seattle Police†	176	2
10.	Yezerski, E., sgt., Cav.†	176	2
11.	Wood, W. A., jr., Engs. Rifle Team	176	2
12.	Nowka, R. J., Los Angeles Police	175	2
13.	Layton, D. N., Y., civ.	175	2
14.	Murphy, W. J., Mass., civ.	174	2
15.	Parks, J. T., Detroit Police	173	2
16.	Maxwell, C. B., Portland, Oreg., Police	172	2
17.	Sanderson, L., Detroit Police	171	2
18.	Bastey, J. L., Mass., civ.	170	2
19.	Engel, M. C., Okla., civ.	170	2
20.	Thomas, J. W., Marine Corps	170	2
21.	Jorgensen, S. J., Seattle Police	169	2
22.	Young, J. H., Portland, Oreg., Police	169	2

* Gold medal. † Bronze medal.

TIMED-FIRE PISTOL MATCH

103 ENTRIES

When Fired.—September 9, beginning at 7:30 a.m.
Course.—4 scores of 5 shots each, 20 seconds per score. Match once begun must be completed without interruption. Range, 25 yards; Target, 50-yard Standard American.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Zavasky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.*	194	\$19
2.	Corbin, C. M., Pasadena Police†	194	9
3.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC†	193	8
4.	Haag, J. J., Seattle Police†	191	5
5.	Herrick, W. T., USMC†	190	3
6.	Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC†	190	3
7.	Thomas, J. W., epl., USMC†	189	2
8.	Jorgensen, S. J., Seattle Police†	188	2
9.	Maxwell, C. B., Portland, Oreg., Police†	188	2
10.	Shaylor, C. F., Portland, Oreg., Police†	188	2
11.	Bastey, J. L., Mass., civ.	188	2
12.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC	187	2
13.	Peck, C. R., capt., 25th Inf.	187	2
14.	Nowell, A. H., 1st sgt., 11th Cav.	187	2
15.	Buchanan, G., Los Angeles Police	187	2
16.	Ward, C. E., Los Angeles Police	186	2
17.	Bethe, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC	185	2
18.	Moran, F. R., stf. sgt., 8th Inf.	185	2
19.	Russ, H., Pennsylvania, civ.	185	2
20.	Parks, J. T., Detroit Police	184	2

* Gold medal. † Bronze medal.

THE A. E. F. ROMANIAN TROPHY MATCH

50 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 9, commencing at 11 a.m.

Course.—15 shots, slow fire, standing, 200 yards, A target; 15 shots, slow fire, prone, 600 yards, B target. No sighting shots. V's not scored.

Prizes.—To the winning team, the A. E. F. Romanian Trophy and the bronze medals. Medals to the second team and to the high National Guard team.

No.	Team	Score	Prize
1.	U. S. Cavalry	845	\$60
2.	U. S. Marine Corps	842	30
3.	U. S. Navy	841	30
4.	Massachusetts National Guard	840	24
5.	U. S. Engineers	835	18
6.	District of Columbia National Guard	831	12
7.	Pennsylvania National Guard	825	12
8.	U. S. Infantry	825	12
9.	Iowa National Guard	824	12
10.	Illinois National Guard, Team No. 1	821	12

RAPID-FIRE PISTOL MATCH

49 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 9, 1927, beginning at 7:30 a.m.

Course.—Four scores of five shots each, 10 seconds per score. Match once begun must be completed without interruption. Range, 25 yards. Target, 50-yard Standard American.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Blazejewski, S., sgt., Cav.*	189	\$10
2.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC†	187	5
3.	Haag, J. J., Seattle Police†	186	5
4.	Corbin, C. M., Pasadena Police†	186	4
5.	Murphy, W. J., Mass., civ.†	184	3
6.	Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC†	184	2

7. Jones, L. V., 1st lt., 14th Inf.	183	2
8. Young, J. H., Portland, Oreg., Police†	179	2
9. Shaylor, C. F., Portland, Oreg., Police†	179	2
10. Winger, J. A., Oreg., civ.†	178	2

* Gold medal. † Bronze medal.

22-CALIBER SLOW-FIRE PISTOL MATCH

28 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 9, 1927, beginning at 7:30 a.m.

Course.—20 shots, slow fire, one minute per shot; range, 50 yards; target, 50-yard Standard American.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Corbin, C. M., Pasadena Police*	186	\$7
2.	Bradstreet, F. W., Pa., civ.†	182	5
3.	Stocklin, W. L., Ill., civ.†	181	3
4.	Young, J. H., Portland, Oreg., Police†	179	3
5.	Bastey, J. L., Mass., civ.†	177	2
6.	Bingham, M. H., Mass., civ.	177	2
7.	Guenther, F. G. H., Utah, civ.†	177	2
8.	Whaling, W. J., USMC†	175	2
9.	Sundberg, C., Pa., civ.†	175	2
10.	Thomas, H., Philadelphia Police†	175	2

* Gold medal. † Bronze medal.

N. R. A. PISTOL TEAM MATCH

20 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 9, 1927.
Course.—Same as National Pistol Match.

Prizes.—To the winning team the Revolver Team Trophy, and bronze medals to each member.

No.	Team	Score	Prize
1.	Sellwood Rifle Club	1303	\$30
2.	Los Angeles Police Team	1283	20
3.	U. S. Marine Corps	1277	15
4.	U. S. Cavalry No. 1	1274	10



H. C. Wright, Fresno, Calif., Winner of Small-Bore Wimbledon Match

SMALL-BORE WIMBLEDON MATCH

97 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Thursday, September 8, 1927.
Course.—200 yards. Any sights.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Wright, H. C., Calif., civ.*	100	\$19
2.	Pope, A. L., Calif., civ.†	99	7
3.	Terry, J. E., Frankford Ar., Pa., civ.†	99	4
4.	Rogers, F. W., Conn., civ.†	99	3
5.	Frohm, P. L., Pa., civ.†	99	3
6.	Richard, V., Pa., civ.†	99	3
7.	McGarity, R. H., Pa., civ.†	99	2
8.	Shearer, E. F., Pa., civ.†	99	2
9.	Eisenlohr, R. O., Ohio, civ.†	99	2
10.	Miller, J. E., Ohio, civ.†	98	2
11.	Kasehagen, L. D., C., civ.	98	2
12.	Works, M. M., Texas, civ.	98	2
13.	Duke, H. C., Ohio, civ.	98	2
14.	Randle, T., Texas, civ.	98	2
15.	Frohm, H., Pa., civ.	98	2
16.	Stimson, E., Oreg., civ.	98	2
17.	Faust, J. E., Ohio, civ.	98	2
18.	Mackey, W., N.Y., civ.	98	2
19.	Kelso, J. H., Pa., civ.	98	2

* Gold Winchester Trophy. † Bronze medal.

INDIVIDUAL POLICE PISTOL MATCH

78 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Saturday, September 10, beginning at 7:30 a.m.

Course.—Two scores, 5 shots each, slow fire, one minute per shot, at 50 yards; two scores, 5 shots each, timed fire, 20 seconds per score, at 25 yards; two scores, 5 shots each, rapid fire, 10 seconds per score, at 25 yards; 50-yard Standard American Target.

Prizes.—\$100 added money donated by the Colt Patent Firearms Manufacturing Co.; \$40 first, \$30 second, \$20 third, \$10 fourth.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Roth, C. W., Toledo Police*	272	\$56
2.	Sanderson, L. C., Detroit Police†	272	38
3.	Corbin, C. M., Calif., civ.†	270	26
4.	Knudel, C. H., Toledo Police†	269	14
5.	Haag, J. J., Seattle Police†	267	13
6.	Bartley, J. A., Los Angeles Police†	267	8
7.	Bartley, J. A., Los Angeles Police†	267	2
8.	Young, J. H., Portland, Oreg., Police†	267	2
9.	Stone, S. S., Los Angeles Police†	266	2
10.	Buchanan, G., Los Angeles Police†	265	2
11.	Ward, C. E., Los Angeles Police	264	2
12.	Oatley, S., Toledo Police	263	2
13.	Evans, F. W., St. Louis Police	262	2
14.	Murphy, W. J., Haverhill Police	262	2
15.	Wheeler, F. H., Nev., civ.	262	2
16.	Nowka, R. J., Los Angeles Police	261	2

* Gold medal. † Bronze medal.

THE INFANTRY MATCH

10 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Saturday, September 10, beginning at 9 a.m.

Course.—As given in special rules governing the match.

Prizes.—"Infantry Trophy" and bronze badges.

No.	Team	Score
1.	Oregon National Guard	5522
2.	U. S. Infantry	4971
3.	California National Guard	4895
4.	5th C. A., ROTC	4585
5.	2nd C. A., ROTC	3974
6.	9th C. A., ROTC	2870
7.	Delaware National Guard	1358
8.	8th C. A., CMTG	658

UNITED SERVICE MATCH

5 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Saturday, September 10.
Course.—Same as prescribed for National Rifle Team Match.

Prizes.—The United Service Trophy to the winner. A medal to each individual member and officer of all competing teams.

No.	Team	Score
1.	U. S. Marine Corps	4529
2.	U. S. Army	4435
3.	U. S. Navy	4407
4.	National Guard	4368
5.	Civilians	4352

POLICE PISTOL TEAM MATCH

12 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Saturday, September 10, beginning at 1:30 p.m.

Course.—2 scores of 5 shots each, slow fire, one minute per shot; 2 scores of 5 shots each, timed fire, 20 seconds per score; 2 scores of 5 shots each, rapid fire, ten seconds per score. Target, 50-yard Standard American; range, 25 yards.

Prizes.—The Colt Trophy and bronze medals to each member of the winning team; bronze medals to the second team.

No.	Team	Score	Prize
1.	Portland, Oreg., Police	1105	\$25.00
2.	Los Angeles Police	1085	12.50
3.	Toledo Police	1075	5
4.	Seattle Police	1073	5
5.	St. Louis Police	1067	5
6.	Detroit Police, No. 2	1062	5
7.	Detroit Police, No. 1	1044	5
8.	Pennsylvania Police, No. 2	1036	5
9.	Pennsylvania Police, No. 1	1028	5
10.	Buffalo Police	989	5
11.	Hartford Police	966	5
12.	Toledo Police	955	5

INTERNATIONAL SMALL-BORE TEAM MATCH—DEWAR TROPHY

2 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Sunday, September 11, 1927.
Course.—20 shots per man, 50 and 100 yards. Teams consist of 20 shooters representing each country.

Prizes.—The Lord Dewar Trophy, and silver medals to members of winning team; bronze medals to members of the second team.

UNITED STATES TEAM

No.	Name	50 yds.	100 yds.	Total
1.	Richard, V.	198	197	395
2.	Jensen, J. C.	197	197	394
3.	Canfield, V. E.	195	198	393
4.	Wright, J. G.	198	195	393
5.	Kasehagen, L.	199	194	393
6.	Rogers, F. W.	196	196	392
7.	Wiles, R., jr.	197	195	392
8.	Miller, J. E.	198	194	392
9.	McGarity, R. H.	198	193	391
10.	Jacobs, H. H.	198	193	391
11.	Renshaw, H. M.	198	193	391
12.	Kornish, A. J.	198	193	391
13.	Johansen, F.	198	192	390
14.	Randle, T.	199	191	390
15.	Wiles, R., sr.	197	192	389
16.	Stimson, E.	193	195	388
17.	Rivers, J.	194	193	387
18.	Brill, H.	198	184	382

19. Sagen, K.	191	190	381
20. Upshaw, G. W.	199	193	392

Grand Total 7807

Tewes, W. A., lt. col., N. J. NG. Coach.
McManes, M. E., Ohio, civ. Captain.

ALTERNATES

1. Hogue, C. A., Pa., civ.	
2. Wheeler, O. H., 1st lt., USMC.	
3. Arnold, D. D., Ohio, civ.	
4. Keotah, Chief, Okla., civ.	
5. Shriver, O. N., gy. sgt., USMC.	

ENGLAND

Grand Total 7803

Note.—Individual scores of members of English team not available.

THE NATIONAL SMALL-BORE CHAMPIONSHIP

49 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Monday, September 5; Tuesday, September 6; Thursday, September 8; Friday, September 9.

Course.—50, 100, and 200 yards. Any sights.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	McGarity, R. H., D. C., civ.*	838	\$10.
2.	Randle, T., Texas, civ.†	833	5
3.	Brill, H., Okla., civ.†	832	5
4.	Sheldon, G. B., N. Y., civ.†	831	4
5.	Woolshlager, J. F., N. Y., civ.†	829	3
6.	Wiles, R., ar., Ill., civ.†	826	2
7.	Johansen, F., Ill., civ.†	826	2
8.	Jacobs, H. H., Ohio, civ.†	825	2
9.	Rogers, F. W., Conn., civ.†	825	2
10.	Richard, V., Pa., civ.†	824	2

*Gold medal. †Bronze medal.

TWO-MAN TEAM—SHORT-RANGE MATCH

26 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 9, 1927.

Course.—30 shots per man at 50 and 100 yards. Metallic sights.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Johansen, F., Ill., civ.		
2.	Benshaw, H., 8th C. A., ROTC, Ariz.*	788	\$12
3.	Jacobs, H. H., Ohio, civ.		
4.	Hart, A. E., Ohio, civ.†	787	10
5.	Upshaw, G. M., Calif., civ.		
6.	Canfield, V. Z., Ohio, civ.†	785	6
7.	Brill, H., Okla., civ.		
8.	Randle, T., Texas, civ.†	783	4
9.	Miller, J. E., Ohio, civ.		
10.	Eisenlohr, R. O., Ohio, civ.†	782	4
11.	Arnold, D. D., Ohio, civ.		
12.	King, H., Mich., civ.†	782	
13.	Sheldon, G. B., N. Y., civ.		
14.	Mackey, W. A., N. Y., civ.†	781	
15.	Jensen, J. C., D. C., civ.		
16.	McGarity, R. H., D. C., civ.†	781	
17.	Rogers, F. W., Conn., civ.		
18.	Rivers, J. F., Conn., civ.†	780	
19.	Lindgren, G. A., Ill., civ.		
20.	Johnson, H., Ill., civ.†	780	

*Gold medal. †Bronze medal.

TWO-MAN, LONG-RANGE MATCH

25 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Saturday, September 10, 1927.

Course.—First Stage, slow fire, 100 yards, 20 shots for record; second stage, slow fire, 200 yards, 2 sighting shots and 20 shots for record.

Prize.—The Hercules Trophy to the winning team.

No.	Name and State	Score	Prize
1.	Jensen, J. C., D. C., civ.		
2.	McGarity, R. H., D. C., civ.*	593	\$12
3.	Brill, H., Okla., civ.		
4.	Randle, T., Tex., civ.†	591	10
5.	Arnold, D. D., Ohio, civ.		
6.	King, H., Mich., civ.†	586	6
7.	Radue, R. G., D. C., civ.		
8.	Kaschagen, L. D., C., civ.	585	4
9.	Upshaw, G. M., Calif., civ.		
10.	Canfield, V. Z., Ohio, civ.	585	4

*Gold medal. †Bronze medal.

SMALL-BORE SWISS MATCH—(UNLIMITED RE-ENTRY)

16 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Saturday, September 10, 1927.

Course.—200 yards. Competitor fires until he misses the bull's-eye. C-5 Target. (V-ring is not used in this match.)

No.	Name and Organization	Consecutive Fives	Prize
1.	Richard, V., Pa., civ.	20	\$3.75

50-YARD METALLIC SIGHT—RE-ENTRY MATCH

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Sunday, September 11, 1927.

Course.—50 yards; metallic sights.

Prizes.—Three high targets to count. Cash prizes awarded every 48 hours.

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	Randle, T.	300	\$14.00
2.	McGarity, R. H.	298	6.50

3. Arnold, D. D.	298	6.50
4. Upshaw, G. M.	297	3.00
5. Farris, E. M.	297	3.00
6. Rivers, J.	297	3.00
7. Beedle, J.	296	2.00
8. Wiles, R., Jr.	296	2.00
9. Wiles, R., Sr.	295	2.00
10. Gerrans, H. W.	295	2.00
11. Sagen, K.	294	2.00
12. Atherton, A. C.	294	2.00
13. Winston, W. C.	294	2.00
14. Brill, H. E.	293	1.00
15. Benfer, S. W.	293	1.00

SEPTEMBER 4-6—688 ENTRIES

1. Randle, T.	300	29.00
2. McGarity, R. H.	299	11.00
3. Sheldon, G. B.	299	11.00
4. Richard, V.	298	6.00
5. Newcomb, E. M.	297	4.50
6. Rostron, W. M.	297	4.50
7. Brill, H. E.	297	4.50
8. Stimson, E.	297	4.50
9. Upshaw, G. M.	296	2.00
10. Bronson, C. H.	296	2.00
11. Gerrans, H. W.	295	2.00
12. Pond, M. M.	295	2.00
13. Atherton, A. C.	294	2.00
14. Arnold, D. D.	294	2.00
15. Woolshlager, J. F.	294	2.00
16. Johansen, F.	294	2.00
17. Wiles, R. Sr.	294	2.00
18. Farris, E. M.	293	2.00
19. Sagen, K.	293	2.00
20. Rivers, J.	293	2.00
21. Miller, W. W.	293	2.00
22. Hall, R. J.	292	2.00
23. Noyes, J. J.	292	2.00
24. Benfer, S. F.	292	2.00
25. Frohm, F. L.	291	2.00
26. Magee, R. W.	291	2.00
27. Bouvier, P. C.	291	2.00
28. McGinness, S. H.	290	2.00
29. Everett, H. Jr.	290	2.00
30. Raven, J. L.	289	2.00
31. Paulsen, G. B.	289	2.00
32. Gusman, H. F.	289	2.00
33. Neary, C. S.	289	2.00
34. Null, H.	289	2.00

SEPTEMBER 7-8—181 ENTRIES

1. Atherton, A. C.	298	7.00
2. Farris, E. M.	297	4.50
3. Upshaw, G. M.	297	4.50
4. Kaschagen, L.	296	3.00
5. Rivers, J. F.	296	3.00
6. Benfer, S. F.	295	2.00
7. Sagen, K.	295	2.00

SEPTEMBER 9-10—223 ENTRIES

1. Magee, R. W.	299	11.00
2. Jarrett, H. N.	298	6.00
3. Henry, J. E.	297	5.00
4. Benfer, S. F.	296	3.00
5. Rostron, W.	296	3.00
6. McGinness, S. H.	296	3.00
7. Null, H.	294	2.00
8. Fraley, Z. E.	294	2.00
9. Sagen, K.	293	2.00
10. Dornisch, A. J.	292	2.00
11. Kirk, E.	290	.50
12. O'Neill, W. R.	290	.50
13. Oylear, M. M.	290	.50

200-YARD, ANY SIGHT, RE-ENTRY MATCH

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Saturday, September 10, 1927.

Course.—10 shots, 200 yards. C target. (V's used on this target.)

Prizes.—Three high targets to count. Cash awarded every 48 hours.

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	McGarity, R. H.	150	\$8.00
2.	Neill, R.	148	5.00
3.	Beedle, J.	148	4.00
4.	Pope, L. A.	146	4.00
5.	Atherton, A. C.	146	3.00
6.	Jacobs, H. H.	146	2.00
7.	Dickerson, O. J.	146	2.00
8.	Mott, W.	144	2.00

SEPTEMBER 7-10—28 ENTRIES

1. Jacobs, H. H. 150 \$3.75

50-YARD, ANY SIGHT, RE-ENTRY MATCH

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Sunday, September 11, 1927.

Course.—10 shots at 50 yards. N. R. A. 50-yard, 2-bull target.

Prizes.—Three light targets to count. Cash awarded every 48 hours.

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	McGarity, R. H., D. C., civ.	298	\$4.50
2.	Jacobs, H. H., Ohio, civ.	298	4.50
3.	Atherton, A. C., Ill., civ.	294	2.00

SEPTEMBER 4 AND 6—48 ENTRIES

1. McGarity, R. H., D. C., civ.	300	3.75
2. Jacobs, H. H., Ohio, civ.	300	3.75

SEPTEMBER 9 AND 10—45 ENTRIES

1. Jacobs, H. H., Ohio, civ.	300	2.50
2. Neary, C. S., Conn., civ.	300	2.50
3. Miller, J. E., Ohio, civ.	300	2.50

100-YARD, ANY SIGHT, RE-ENTRY MATCH

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Sunday, September 11, 1927.

Course.—Ten shots at 100 yards, any sights. N. R. A. 100-yard (Dewar type) target.

Prizes.—Two high targets to count. Cash awarded every 48 hours.

SEPTEMBER 2-3—60 ENTRIES

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	McGarity, R. H.	296	\$5.00
2.	Upshaw, G. M.	293	4.00
3.	Nordhus, C. E.	290	2.00

SEPTEMBER 4-6—63 ENTRIES

1. Jacobs, H. H.	298	\$5.00
2. Sagen, K.	297	4.00
3. Nordhus, C. E.	294	2.00

SEPTEMBER 7-8—68 ENTRIES

1. Jacobs, H. H.	300	\$5.00
2. Beedle, J.	295	3.00
3. Miller, J. E.	295	3.00

SEPTEMBER 9-10—30 ENTRIES

1. Frohm, F. L. 295 \$3.75

100-YARD, METALLIC SIGHT, RE-ENTRY MATCH

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Sunday, September 11, 1927.

Course.—Ten shots at 100 yards; N. R. A. 100-yard (Dewar type) target.

Prizes.—Two highest targets to count. Cash awarded every 48 hours.

SEPTEMBER 2 AND 3—180 ENTRIES

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	McGarity, R. H.	298	\$9.00
2.	Johnson, H.	295	5.00
3.	Wiles, R., Sr.	295	4.00
4.	Neill, R.	294	4.00
5.	Gerrans, H. W.	294	4.00
6.	Upshaw, G. M.	294	3.00
7.	Johansen, F.	292	2.00
8.	Wiles, R.	292	2.00
9.	Rivers, J.	292	2.00

SEPTEMBER 4-6—520 ENTRIES

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	Randall, T.	299	\$15.50
2.	Richard, V.	299	18.50
3.	Johansen, F.	296	8.00
4.	Gerrans, H. W.	295	4.50
5.	Jacobs, H. H.	295	4.50
6.	Adams, H.	294	2.33
7.	Neill, R.	294	2.33
8.	Wiles, R., Sr.	294	2.33
9.	Rivers, J.	293	2.00
10.	Terry, J. E.	293	2.00
11.	Magee, R. W.	293	2.00
12.	Bronson, C. B.	292	2.00
13.	O'Neill, W. R.	291	2.00
14.	Dornisch, A. H.	290	2.00
15.	Armstrong, R. G.	289	2.00
16.	Foster, Q. D.	289	2.00
17.	McGarity, R. H.	289	2.00
18.	Upshaw, G. M.	289	2.00
19.	Winston, W. C.	284	2.00
20.	McGinness, S. H.	284	2.00
21.	Murphy, S.	283	2.00
22.	Russell, P. T.	280	2.00
23.	Hofer, A. H.	279	2.00
24.	Lindgren, C. A.	273	2.00
25.	Farris, E. M.	271	2.00
26.	Armitage, D. S.	245	2.00

SEPTEMBER 7 AND 8—103 ENTRIES

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	Upshaw, G. M.	299	\$6.00
2.	Canfield, V. Z.	296	5.00
3.	Atherton, A. C.	293	2.50
4.	Friedrich, A. K.	293	2.50
5.	Benfer, S. F.	292	.50
6.	Farris, E. M.	292	.50
7.	Newcomb, E. M.	292	.50
8.	O'Neill, R. B.	292	.50

SEPTEMBER 9 AND 10—92 ENTRIES

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	Friedrich, A. K.	295	\$6.00
2.	Confer, F. J.	293	4.00
3.	Spengler, R. M.	293	4.00
4.	Farris, E. M.	292	2.00
5.	McGinness, R.	292	2.00

TIMED FIRE RE-ENTRY PISTOL MATCH

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Saturday, September 10, 1927.

Course.—Two scores of 5 shots each, 20 seconds

per score; range, 25 yards; target, 50-yard Standard American.

Prizes.—The aggregate of the two highest tickets each day constitute the total score. Cash awarded daily.

SEPTEMBER 2—98 CARD ENTRIES; 25 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Young, J. H., Oreg., civ.	196	\$11.80
2.	Shaylor, C. F., Oreg., civ.	195	9.80
3.	Thomas, J. W., corp., USMC	194	5.90
4.	Maxwell, C. B., Oreg., civ.	193	3.90
5.	Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC	192	3.90

SEPTEMBER 3—60 CARD ENTRIES; 23 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Nowka, R. J., Calif. Police	197	\$7.80
2.	Young, J. H., Oreg. Police	193	6.50
3.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC	192	3.90
4.	Adams, J., sgt., Cav.	192	2.60
5.	Harris, B. H., 1st M. G. S.	190	2.60

SEPTEMBER 5—130 CARD ENTRIES; 37 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Ward, C. E., Calif. Police	198	\$13.00
2.	Shaylor, C. F., Oreg. Police	195	7.00
3.	Harris, B. H., 1st sgt., Cav.	193	5.00
4.	Maxwell, C. V., Oreg. Police	192	4.00
5.	Buchanan, C., Calif. Police	191	3.00
6.	Nowka, R. J., Calif. Police	190	2.00
7.	Jorgensen, S. J., Wash. Police	190	2.00
8.	Betke, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC	190	2.00
9.	Stone, S. S., Calif. Police	189	2.00
10.	Young, J. H., Oreg. Police	189	2.00
11.	Thomas, J. W., corp., USMC	189	2.00
12.	Martens, K., 1st lt., 4th Inf.	189	2.00
13.	Dunn, E. A., Wash. Police	188	2.00

SEPTEMBER 6—160 CARD ENTRIES; 41 ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Ward, C. E., Calif. Police	197	\$12.00
2.	Jorgensen, S. J., Wash. Police	197	12.00
3.	Buchanan, G., Calif. Police	195	6.00
4.	Corbin, F. M., Calif. Police	194	4.00
5.	Nowka, R. J., Calif. Police	194	3.00
6.	Young, J. H., Oreg. Police	194	3.00
7.	Davis, J. A., Calif. Police	194	2.00
8.	Zavadsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	194	2.00
9.	Reynolds, W., Wash. Police	194	2.00
10.	Marshall, C. A., Oreg. Police	193	2.00
11.	Harris, B. H., 1st sgt., Cav.	191	2.00
12.	Stone, W. S., Calif. Police	191	2.00
13.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC	190	2.00
14.	Bailey, H. M., corp., USMC	190	2.00
15.	Dunn, E. A., Wash. Police	190	2.00
16.	Adams, J., sgt., Cav.	189	2.00

SEPTEMBER 7—136 CARD ENTRIES; 43 ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Jorgensen, S. J., Wash. Police	198	\$14.00
2.	Thomas, J. W., corp., USMC	196	8.00
3.	Ward, C. E., Calif. Police	195	5.00
4.	Corbin, C. M., Calif. Police	194	3.50
5.	Zavadsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	194	3.50
6.	Young, J. H., Oreg. Police	194	2.00
7.	Stone, S. S., Calif. Police	192	2.00
8.	Dunn, E. A., Wash. Police	192	2.00
9.	Buchanan, G., Calif. Police	192	2.00
10.	Betke, B. J., gy. sgt., USMC	192	2.00
11.	Sanderson, L., Mich. Police	191	2.00
12.	Haag, J. J., Wash. Police	191	2.00
13.	Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC	191	2.00
14.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC	190	2.00

SEPTEMBER 8—43 CARD ENTRIES; 11 ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Davis, J. A., Calif. Police	194	\$6.00
2.	Haag, J. J., Wash. Police	193	4.00
3.	Dunn, E. A., Wash. Police	193	3.00
4.	Sanderson, L., Mich. Police	192	2.00

SEPTEMBER 10—36 CARD ENTRIES; 19 ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC	191	\$6.00
2.	Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC	190	4.00
3.	Betke, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC	187	3.00
4.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC	186	2.00

RAPID-FIRE RE-ENTRY PISTOL MATCH—INDIVIDUAL UNLIMITED RE-ENTRY COMPETITION

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Saturday, September 10.

Course.—Two scores of 5 shots each, 10 seconds per score; range, 25 yards; target, 50-yard Standard American.

Prizes.—The aggregate of the two highest tickets each day constitute the total score. Cash prizes awarded daily.

SEPTEMBER 2—66 CARD ENTRIES; 18 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Young, J. J., Oreg., civ.	190	\$11.00
2.	Miller, E. O., capt., 3rd Inf.	188	7.30
3.	Harris, B. H., 1st M. G. S.	188	6.50
4.	Shaler, C. F., Oreg., civ.	186	3.70

SEPTEMBER 3—45 CARD ENTRIES; 16 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Young, J. J., Oreg. Police	186	\$7.00
2.	Shaylor, C. F., Oreg. Police	186	5.80
3.	Miller, R. V., capt., 3rd Inf.	185	2.80

SEPTEMBER 5—151 CARD ENTRIES; 33 ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Haag, J. J., Wash. Police	195	\$15.00
2.	Bartley, J. A., Calif. Police	190	8.00
3.	Young, J. H., Oreg. Police	190	6.00
4.	Shaylor, C. F., Oreg. Police	188	4.00
5.	Ward, C. E., Calif. Police	188	3.00
6.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC	188	2.00
7.	Maxwell, C. V., Oreg. Police	187	2.00
8.	Betke, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC	186	2.00
9.	Buchanan, G., Calif. Police	186	2.00
10.	Stone, S. S., Calif. Police	186	2.00
11.	Dunn, E. A., Wash. Police	185	2.00
12.	Fretnell, E. T., 1st lt., USMC	185	2.00
13.	Davis, J. E., Calif. Police	184	2.00
14.	Harris, B. H., 1st sgt., Cav.	183	2.00
15.	Maesterna, K., 1st lt., Inf.	183	2.00

THE EAST-AND-WEST MATCH (SMALL-BORE)

When Fired.—Sunday, September 11, 1927.

Course.—First stage: Slow fire 150 yards, target C5, 2 sighting shots and 15 shots for record. Second stage: Slow fire 175 yards, 2 sighting shots and 15 shots for record. Third stage: Slow fire 200 yards, 2 sighting shots and 15 shots for record.

Prizes.—To the winning team, the Marksman Trophy and Gold Medals. Bronze medals to the second team.

No.	Team Members	Score	Prize
		150 yds.	200 yds.
1.	West Team:		
	Wright, H. C.	75	75 Gold medal
	Pope, L. A.	75	74 Gold medal
	Rokendorf, H. P.	74	75 Gold medal
	Renshaw, H. N.	75	75 Gold medal
	Randle, T.	75	75 Gold medal
	Works, M. M.	75	73 Gold medal
	Keotah, Chief	73	75 Gold medal
	Stimson, E.	74	75 Gold medal
	Westergaard, C. T. (coach)		
	Brill, H. E. (captain)		
	Total	595	597 591
	Grand Total		1783
2.	East Team:		
	McGarity, R. H.	75	72 Bronze medal
	Sheldron, G. B.	75	74 Bronze medal
	Turner, J. E.	75	74 Bronze medal
	Richy, J. V.	75	74 Bronze medal
	Canfield, V. Z.	75	74 Bronze medal
	Nordhus, C. E.	75	74 Bronze medal
	Johansen, F.	75	72 Bronze medal
	Rogers, F. W.	75	74 Bronze medal
	Gusman, H. J. (captain)		
	Shearer, E. F. (coach)		
	Total	600	594 588
	Grand Total		1782

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAYMEN'S SMALL-BORE MATCH ENGLAND VS. UNITED STATES

When Fired.—September 11, 1927.

Course.—50 and 100 yards. Metallic sights.

No.	Team	Score
1.	United States	7,698
2.	England	Unknown. (Can not be determined until British score reaches the United States.)

N. R. A. INDIVIDUAL FREE RIFLE MATCH 75 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Saturday, September 10, beginning at 7:30 a.m.

Course.—20 shots, standing, 20 shots kneeling, and 20 shots prone at 300 meters. International target.

Prizes.—To the winner, the du Pont Trophy, to be held one year; \$100 added money.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Martin, P. M., 1st lt., 2nd Cav.*	525	\$35.00
2.	Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC†	518	24.00
3.	Monahan, S. E., capt., Ord.†	510	19.00
4.	Bruce, W. L., Wyo., civ.†	508	15.00
5.	Dinwiddie, M. W., D. C., civ.†	504	12.00
6.	Westergaard, C. T., Iowa, civ.†	504	10.00
7.	Wooda, P. E., capt., USMC†	497	9.00
8.	Becker, J. P., Minn., civ.†	496	8.00
9.	Haack, W. C., Calif., civ.†	496	7.00
10.	Swanson, E. O., Minn., civ.†	494	7.00
11.	Griffith, R., prt., Wyo. NG	490	2.00
12.	Nordhus, C. E., Ill., civ.	486	2.00
13.	Johansen, F., Ill., civ.	480	2.00
14.	King, H., Mich., civ.	472	2.00
15.	Rokendorf, H. P., Calif., civ.	470	2.00

CAMP PERRY INDIVIDUAL SMALL-BORE MATCH 78 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Friday, September 9, 1927.

Course.—First stage, slow fire, 50 yards, 10 shots; second stage, slow fire, 100 yards, 10 shots; third stage, slow fire, 200 yards, 10 shots.

Prizes.—To the winner a gold medal; second to tenth bronze medals.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	McGarity, R. H., D. C., civ.*	248	\$18.00
2.	Brill, H., Okla., civ.†	248	8.00
3.	Beedle, J., Ohio, civ.†	247	6.00
4.	Rogers, F. W., Ct., civ.†	246	4.00
5.	Wiles, R., Sr., Ill., civ.†	246	3.00
6.	Canfield, V. Z., Mich., civ.†	245	3.00
7.	Miller, J. E., Ohio, civ.†	245	2.00
8.	Rand, T., Tex., civ.†	245	2.00
9.	Frohman, F. L., Pa., civ.†	245	2.00
10.	Jacobs, H. H., Ohio, civ.†	245	2.00
11.	Neary, C. S., Ct., civ.	244	2.00
12.	Everett, H., Jr., D. C. NG	243	2.00
13.	Woolshlager, J. F., N. Y., civ.	243	2.00
14.	Kasohagen, L., D. C., civ.	243	2.00
15.	Foster, Q. D., Ohio, civ.	243	2.00
16.	Richard, V., Pa., civ.	243	2.00

*Gold medal. †Bronze medal.

N. R. A. FREE RIFLE RE-ENTRY MATCH

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Saturday, September 10, 1927.

Course.—Five shots at 300 meters in any of the three positions—(a) prone, (b) kneeling, (c) standing. Four high scores in each position to count. Each position to be considered a separate event.

(A) PRONE POSITION—82 CARD ENTRIES; 9 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Blade, E. J., gy. sgt., USMC	195	\$6.00
2.	Grier, J. B., capt., Del. NG	195	4.00
3.	Wooda, P. E., corp., USMC	192	3.00
4.	Roberts, S. P., sgt., USMC	190	2.00

(B) KNEELING POSITION—20 CARD ENTRIES; 1 COMPLETED ENTRY

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Woods, P. E., corp., USMC	178	\$3.75

(C) STANDING POSITION—56 CARD ENTRIES; 5 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Woods, P. E., corp., USMC	169	\$5.00
2.	Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC	167	4.00
3.	Grier, J. B., capt., Del. NG	166	2.00

THE HERRICK TROPHY MATCH

When Fired.—Monday, September 12, 800-yard stage at 7:30 a.m.; 900-yard stage at 10 a.m.; 1,000-yard stage at 1:30 p.m.

Course.—Two sighting shots and 15 shots for record at 800, 900 and 1,000 yards; C target. V's not scored.

Prizes.—To the winning team, the Herrick Trophy, to be held for one year, and bronze medals. Medals to the second team.

No.	Name of Team	Total Score	Prize
1.	U. S. Navy Team*	1,791	\$80
2.	U. S. Marine Corps Team	1,788	40
3.	California Civilian Team	1,782	40
4.	Minnesota National Guard Team	1,759	32
5.	Ohio Civilian Team	1,752	24
6.	Idaho Civilian Team	1,747	16
7.	Washington National Guard Team	1,745	16
8.	U. S. Engineer Rifle Team	1,743	16
9.	Illinois Civilian Team	1,728	16
10.	Massachusetts National Guard Team	1,723	16

*Bronze medal.

SLOW-FIRE RE-ENTRY PISTOL MATCH

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Saturday, September 10, 1927.

Course.—Ten shots slow fire, one minute per shot, 50-yard Standard American target.

Prizes.—The aggregate of the two highest tickets each day will constitute the total score. Cash awarded daily.

SEPTEMBER 2—102 CARD ENTRIES; 26 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Nowka, R. J., Calif., civ.	183	\$11.00
2.	Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ.	182	9.80
3.	Thomas, H., Pa., civ.	177	5.90
4.	Broun, R. A., Pa., civ.	176	3.90
5.	Blaziejewski, S., sgt., U. S. Cav.	174	3.90

SEPTEMBER 3—49 CARD ENTRIES; 16 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Thomas, H., Pa., civ.	181	\$7.70
2.	Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ.	175	6.10
3.	Davis, J. E., Calif. Police	175	3.10

SEPTEMBER 5—144 CARD ENTRIES; 36 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Bartley, J. A., Calif. Police	180	\$14.00
2.	Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ.	178	8.00
3.	Corbin, C. A., Calif. Police	178	5.00
4.	Davis, J. E., Calif. Police	177	4.00
5.	Stocklin, W. L., Ill., civ.	176	3.00
6.	Harris, B. H., 1st sgt., Cav.	175	2.00
7.	Young, J. H., Oreg. Police	173	2.00
8.	Zavadsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	171	2.00
9.	Stone, S. S., Calif. Police	170	2.00
10.	Maertens, K., 1st lt., 4th Inf.	168	2.00
11.	Blaszewski, S., Sgt. Cav.	166	2.00
12.	Nowell, R. J., Calif. Police	166	2.00
13.	Winger, J. A., Oreg. civ.	165	2.00
14.	Ward, C. F., Calif. Police	165	2.00

SEPTEMBER 8—109 CARD ENTRIES; 40 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ.	193	\$11.00
2.	Bartley, J. A., Calif. Police	192	6.00
3.	Corbin, C. M., Calif. Police	185	5.00
4.	Thomas, H., Pa. Police	183	4.00
5.	Stocklin, W. L., Ill., civ.	180	3.00
6.	Brouch, E. A., Pa., civ.	179	2.00
7.	Winger, J., Oreg. Police	178	2.00
8.	Young, J. H., Oreg., civ.	174	2.00
9.	Thomas, J. W., cpl., USMC	173	2.00
10.	Buchanan, G., Calif. Police	172	2.00
11.	Saylor, J., N. Y. Police	171	2.00

SEPTEMBER 7—118 CARD ENTRIES; 36 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Thomas, H., Pa. Police	185	\$8.00
2.	Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ.	184	5.00
3.	Bartley, J. A., Calif. Police	173	4.00
4.	Jones, L. V., 1st lt., 14th Inf.	173	4.00
5.	Corbin, C. M., Calif. Police	172	3.00
6.	Twohig, D., Wash. Police	172	2.00
7.	Cowan, W. A., capt., Me. NG	167	2.00
8.	Bradstreet, F. W., Pa., civ.	166	2.00

SEPTEMBER 8—37 CARD ENTRIES; 12 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ.	186	\$6.00
2.	Nowka, R. J., Calif. Police	183	4.00
3.	Reynolds, W., Wash. Police	183	3.00
4.	Thomas, H., Pa. Police	181	2.00

SEPTEMBER 9—13 CARD ENTRIES; 5 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Saylor, J., N. Y. Police	178	\$2.50
2.	Haag, J. J., Wash. Police	178	2.00
3.	Twohig, D., Wash. Police	166	1.00

SEPTEMBER 10—3 CARD ENTRIES; 1 COMPLETED ENTRY

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Bartlett, B., lt., USN	162	\$1.00

22-CALIBER SLOW-FIRE RE-ENTRY PISTOL MATCH
When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Saturday, September 10.

Course.—Ten shots, slow fire, one minute per shot, 50-yard Standard American target.
Prizes.—The aggregate of the two highest tickets each day will constitute the total score. Cash awarded daily.

SEPTEMBER 2—25 CARD ENTRIES; 6 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ.	184	\$7.80

SEPTEMBER 3—31 CARD ENTRIES; 6 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ.	187	\$9.70

SEPTEMBER 5—38 CARD ENTRIES; 9 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ.	187	\$6.00
2.	Bingham, M. H., Mass., civ.	179	4.00
3.	Packard, R. L., Mass., civ.	179	3.00
4.	Russ, H., Pa., civ.	177	2.00

SEPTEMBER 6—58 CARD ENTRIES; 16 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ.	189	\$7.00
2.	Stocklin, W. L., Ill., civ.	187	5.00
3.	Packard, R. L., Mass., civ.	186	3.00
4.	Manne, E., Mo., civ.	186	3.00
5.	Bingham, M. H., Mass., civ.	182	2.00
6.	Carpenter, E. C., N. Y., civ.	180	2.00

SEPTEMBER 7—31 CARD ENTRIES; 7 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Bingham, M. H., Mass., civ.	185	\$5.00
2.	Bracken, R. C., Ohio, civ.	185	4.00
3.	Russ, H., Pa., civ.	183	2.00

SEPTEMBER 8—11 CARD ENTRIES; 4 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Packard, R. L., Mass., civ.	185	\$3.75

FREE-PISTOL MATCH—INDIVIDUAL UNLIMITED RE-ENTRY COMPETITION

When Fired.—Friday, September 2, to Saturday, September 10.
Course.—Ten shots slow fire; time limit, 20 minutes. International 50-meter target.
Prizes.—The aggregate of the two high tickets each day constitutes the total score. Cash awarded daily.

SEPTEMBER 3—3 CARD ENTRIES; 3 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Upshaw, G. M., Calif., civ.	180	\$1.10

SEPTEMBER 5—2 CARD ENTRIES; 2 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Upshaw, G. M., Calif., civ.	132	\$.75

SEPTEMBER 6—8 CARD ENTRIES; 4 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Packard, R. L., Mass., civ.	173	\$3.75

SEPTEMBER 7—4 CARD ENTRIES; 2 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Prize
1.	Upshaw, G. M., Calif., civ.	167	\$1.50

SEPTEMBER 8—3 CARD ENTRIES; 1 COMPLETED ENTRY

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	Upshaw, G. M.	182	\$1.00



M. M. Works, Amarillo, Texas, Winner of Second Place and High Civilian in National Individual Rifle Match

THE NATIONAL INDIVIDUAL RIFLE MATCH

When Fired.—Tuesday, September 13, beginning at 7:30 a.m.; Wednesday, September 14, beginning at 7:30 a.m.

Course.—First stage: Slow fire, 200 yards, target A, 10 shots, standing, time limit 1 minute per shot. No sighting shots. Second stage: Rapid fire, 200 yards, target A, 10 shots, kneeling or sitting from standing. Time limit 1 minute. Third stage: Rapid fire, 300 yards, target A, 10 shots, prone from standing. Time limit 1 minute and 10 seconds. Fourth stage: Slow fire, 600 yards, target B, 10 shots, prone. No sighting shots. Fifth stage: Slow fire, 1,000 yards, target A, 20 shots, prone. No sighting shots.

WINNER OF THE NATIONAL INDIVIDUAL MATCH—TROPHY AND GOLD BADGE WINNER

No.	Name and organization	Rapid Fire			Slow Fire		Total Score
		200	300	200	600	1,000	
1.	Cutts, R. M., jr., 2nd lt. USMC	50	48	45	49	100	292

GOLD-BADGE WINNERS

2.	Works, M. M., Texas, civ.	49	47	46	49	100	291
3.	Tobey, O. J., cpl., USMC	50	47	46	49	98	290
4.	Seitzinger, R. F., pfc., USMC	50	49	45	47	98	289
5.	Crawell, F. M., sgt., 1st. USN	48	50	46	48	97	289
6.	Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC	49	49	43	49	98	288
7.	Murphy, W. J., Mass., civ.	47	47	45	49	99	287
8.	Enley, C. M., capt., Inf.	48	47	46	48	97	286
9.	Brattin, W. C., 1st lt., Mass. NG	49	46	46	49	96	286
10.	Betke, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC	50	49	46	48	93	286
11.	Tourtillot, R. R., capt., Inf. DOL	49	46	42	49	99	285
12.	Ellis, J. B., cpl., 8th Inf.	49	47	42	49	98	285

13.	Wood, W. A., capt., 29th Eng.	50	47	41	50	97	285
14.	Lach, W., Ohio, civ.	48	48	45	47	97	285
15.	Andrews, J. D., capt., Eng.	49	46	45	49	96	285

SILVER-BADGE WINNERS

16.	Doyle, E. J., Conn., civ.	50	50	42	48	95	285
17.	Tupper, J. L., capt., 5th Inf.	49	48	40	48	99	284
18.	Casey, H. J., 1st lt., Eng.	45	48	46	46	99	284
19.	Crain, H. B., 2nd lt., Fla. NG	49	48	42	48	97	284
20.	Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC	49	48	42	49	96	284
21.	Wright, T. Y., sgt., 14th Inf.	47	48	44	50	95	284
22.	Harris, R. J., cpl., 6th Inf.	48	47	47	48	94	284
23.	Cox, G. M., ens., USN	47	48	42	48	98	283
24.	Berish, J. J., pfc., 1st Eng.	46	46	46	47	98	283
25.	Bruton, P. G., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	47	47	44	48	97	283
26.	Burcham, C. A., 2nd lt., Cav.	49	48	41	50	95	283
27.	Reinert, J. C., 1st lt., Mass. NG	49	48	44	47	95	283
28.	Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC	50	49	42	48	94	283
29.	Boesen, K. D., mr. sgt., Mich. NG	50	47	46	49	91	283
30.	Chappelle, F. S., 1st lt., USMC	46	49	38	49	100	282
31.	Hancock, W. A., cpl., 158th Inf.	48	49	44	42	99	282
32.	Bragg, C. H., capt., Inf. DOL	47	47	43	47	98	282
33.	Coker, E. S., pvt., USMC	46	47	43	49	97	282
34.	Blakeley, J., gy. sgt., USMC	50	40	46	49	97	282
35.	Swanson, E. O., Minn., civ.	49	44	44	49	96	282
36.	Berns, J. E., ch. yoe., USN	46	50	42	48	96	282
37.	De Shazo, J. P., ens., USN	48	48	42	48	96	282
38.	Aprill, J. L., 1st lt., Wash. NG	44	48	47	48	95	282
39.	Driscoll, L. H., tech. sgt., 8th Eng.	50	47	42	49	94	282
40.	Carlson, J., sgt., 27th Inf.	50	50	41	47	94	282

BRONZE-BADGE WINNERS

41.	Edson, M. A., 1st lt., USMC	48	49	43	49	93	282
42.	Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC	47	45	42	47	100	281
43.	Mosby, E. W., cox., USN	46	48	41	48	98	281
44.	Hankins, J. F., sgt., USMC	46	47	47	43	98	281
45.	Merrick, D. V., mr. sgt., 1st Eng.	50	49	46	38	98	281
46.	Dahl, T. O., ens., USN	47	45	43	49	97	281
47.	Tappa, C. G., cpl., USMC	48	45	42	48	97	281
48.	Ruth, W. C., sgt., 10th Inf.	43	46	47	48	97	281
49.	Shepard, S. A., ens., USN	45	48	42	50	96	281
50.	Ingalls, R. D., 1st lt., 2nd Eng.	47	47	43	49	95	281
51.	Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC	48	48	45	47	93	281
52.	Meeks, C., 1st sgt., 11th Inf	48	47	40	48	97	280
53.	Tien, H., cpl., USMC	44	49	43	47	97	280
54.	Mlyneczek, L., cox., USN	49	47	40	48	96	280
55.	Bistran, S., Mass., civ.	49	46	41	48	96	280
56.	Elliott, J. B., 2nd lt., 8th Eng.	46	48	43	50	93	280
57.	Ruebke, J. A., Idaho, civ.	49	50	42	46	93	280
58.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt., USMC	50	45	41	48	92	280
59.	Woods, P. E., cpl., USMC	48	49	43	48	92	280
60.	Friend, J. E., sgt., 29th Inf.	48	49	46	46	91	280
61.	Overbaugh, J. H., 1st sgt., N. Y. NG	49	44	40	48	98	279
62.	Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC	47	46	40	49	97	279
63.	Mumma, M. C., ens., USN	47	45	40	49	97	279
64.	Campbell, G. B., st. sgt., D. C. NG	45	46	42	49	97	279
65.	Lane, A. L., 1st lt., Eng.	48	49	40	47	95	279
66.	Gettys, C. M., Wyo., civ.	49	43	44	49	94	279
67.	Lansing, D., st. sgt., Hawaii NG	47	49	42	47	94	279
68.	Wade, I. S., pvt., USMC	49	48	41	47	94	279

69.	Dahlstrom, A. H.	cpl., Inf. Sch. Dth	48	46	44	48	93	279
70.	Tillman, W. H.	Pa., civ.	46	49	42	50	92	279
71.	Hooper, R. E.	sgt., USMC	46	48	43	41	100	278
72.	Lakomecki, F.	mr. sgt., Mass. NG	45	45	43	46	99	278
73.	Bartlett, B.	lt. jg., USN	49	41	41	49	98	278
74.	Best, R. L.	Idaho, civ.	48	42	42	48	98	278
75.	Eden, G. L.	mr. sgt., Mass. NG	48	43	43	46	98	278
76.	Peck, C. R.	capt., 25th Inf.	47	46	40	48	97	278
77.	Miller, H. S.	1st lt., Eng.	48	43	42	48	97	278
78.	Bengtson, E. A.	mr. sgt., Mass. NG	47	47	42	46	96	278
79.	Gardner, E. G.	Calif., civ.	47	48	42	45	96	278
80.	Espey, H. C.	2nd lt., D. C. NG	49	45	40	49	95	278
81.	Berry, K. L.	capt., Inf. DOL	48	44	42	49	95	278
82.	Müller, R. O.	capt., 3rd Inf.	46	46	44	48	94	278
83.	Whitehead, J. H.	sgt., 13th Eng.	50	45	44	47	92	278
84.	Lovett, R. G.	1st lt., Eng.	49	44	37	48	99	277
85.	Shorak, G. N.	st. sgt., Eng.	45	46	41	46	99	277
86.	Lloyd, C. A.	cmg., USMC	50	40	41	48	98	277
87.	Curran, A. F.	1st sgt., Mass.	46	47	38	49	97	277
88.	Criswell, W.	sgt., Texas NG	43	46	44	47	97	277
89.	Koier, G.	Kans., civ.	45	44	44	47	97	277
90.	Bailey, H. M.	gy. sgt., USMC	48	44	42	46	97	277
91.	Jones, L. V.	1st lt., 14th Inf.	43	47	43	48	96	277
92.	Waggoner, S.	cpl., USMC	48	44	41	48	96	277
93.	Stabler, N. G.	Pa., civ.	44	47	42	48	95	277
94.	Cahill, T. M.	3rd C. A., ROTC	48	47	39	48	95	277
95.	Adams, J.	sgt., 12th Cav.	49	43	43	47	95	277
96.	Pilat, J. L.	sgt., 8th Inf.	47	47	45	44	94	277
97.	Ross, F. S.	1st lt., Inf.	49	47	41	47	93	277
98.	Talbot, L. A.	1st lt., La. NG	46	48	35	48	99	276
99.	Odum, E. H.	sgt., USMC	49	40	39	50	98	276
100.	Blount, T. J.	sgt., D. C. NG	45	49	37	47	98	276
101.	Crowe, H. P.	sgt., USMC	46	46	39	47	98	276
102.	Bissenden, W. F.	sgt., 8th Inf.	49	41	41	48	97	276
103.	McDonough, E. K.	2nd lt., 13th Eng.	48	48	36	49	95	276
104.	Barrick, H. W.	1st lt., N. J. NG	48	44	41	48	95	276
105.	Levy, E. H.	capt., Eng.	45	47	42	47	95	276
106.	Gibson, F. D.	1st lt., Ill. NG	47	45	43	46	95	276
107.	Dodge, V. K.	Ky., civ.	46	46	42	48	94	276
108.	Smiley, W. K.	Kansas, civ.	46	47	45	44	94	276
109.	Bühne, A. L.	sgt., Ala. NG	47	47	41	48	93	276
110.	Smith, C. J.	t. sgt., Mo. NG	46	47	43	47	93	276
111.	Baker, E. F.	sgt., 6th Eng.	49	45	43	46	93	27
112.	Jacobson, L. B.	1st lt., Wash. NG	46	48	42	48	92	276
113.	Dinwiddie, M. W.	D. C. civ.	46	48	43	47	92	276
114.	Wodilla, J. E.	2nd lt., Conn. NG	48	47	43	47	91	276
115.	Pruitt, M.	skc., USN	44	45	40	46	100	275
116.	Griffin, A. J.	capt., Conn. NG	49	40	41	46	99	275
117.	Johnson, W. A.	Oreg., civ.	47	47	37	45	99	275
118.	Doerich, J. H.	pvt., Pa. NG	43	44	43	47	98	275
119.	Muller, L. E.	7th C. A., ROTC	47	43	42	46	97	275
120.	Hoffman, P.	Mont., civ.	49	45	39	45	97	275
121.	Reed, E. A.	s. sgt., Eng.	48	43	41	47	96	275
122.	Purdy, W. E.	1st sgt., Oreg. NG	46	42	44	47	96	275
123.	Am, E. P.	bm. lcl., USN	43	48	43	45	96	275
124.	Soucie, C. J.	1st sgt., Mo. NG	47	46	41	45	96	275
125.	Paulson, G. B.	Minn., civ.	45	47	39	49	95	275
126.	Such, J. F.	sgt., 5th Cav.	44	48	42	46	95	275

127.	Humphrey, M. B.	maj., USMC	49	45	41	45	95	275
128.	Harrod, R. S.	2nd lt., Ohio NG	47	49	38	47	94	275
129.	Imler, T. J.	1st lt., Ariz. NG	46	43	45	47	94	275
130.	Moore, G. J.	s. lcl., USN	47	44	42	49	93	275
131.	Talcott, J. C.	sgt., Texas NG	48	43	42	49	93	275
132.	Howard, M.	sgt., 10th Inf.	48	46	43	45	93	275
133.	Schoonmaker, J. V. V.	N. J. NG	48	44	46	45	92	275
134.	Wuestenberg, O. R.	Iowa, civ.	47	45	44	49	90	275
135.	Fredericks, S.	s. sgt., Ohio NG	49	47	45	46	88	275
136.	Saureman, D. G.	7th C. A., ROTC	43	44	40	49	98	274
137.	Hall, S.	Mo., civ.	44	46	38	48	98	274
138.	Gerfen, R. P.	capt., 7th Cav.	45	43	41	47	98	274
139.	Behrns, J. L.	2nd lt., Texas NG	45	47	40	44	98	274
140.	Stringfellow, R. B.	pvt., N. Y. NG	46	49	35	47	97	274

N. R. A. 200-YARD TWO-MAN-TEAM MATCH

When Fired.—Whenever targets are available as announced on bulletin board.

Course.—Ten shots for record per man on each ticket; no sighting shots; the highest team score on any one ticket shall be counted in determining the match winners; A target.

Open to.—Teams of two. No man may shoot as a member of more than one team at the same range.

No.	Name and organization	Total Score	Price
1.	Friend, G. E., sgt.		
2.	Carlson, J. sgt., Inf., R Team	98	\$16.00
3.	Hankins, J. F., sgt.		
4.	Blakley, J. gy. sgt., USMC†	96	8.00
5.	Nold, G. J., 1st lt.		
6.	Howard, S. E., sgt., Eng.†	96	6.00
7.	Bruton, P., 1st lt.		
8.	Kingsbury, L. C., cpl., Eng.†	96	4.00
9.	Tobey, O. J., cpl.		
10.	Seitzinger, R. F., pfs., USMC†	95	3.00
11.	Hohn, L. A., 1st lt.		
12.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC†	95	3.00
13.	Herrick, W. T., cpl.		
14.	Lloyd, C. A., ch.mar.gr., USMC	94	2.00
15.	Votava, G. E., sgt.		
16.	Blount, J. P., sgt., D. C. NG†	94	2.00
17.	Burcham, C. A., 2nd lt.		
18.	Wales, V. W., maj., Cav.†	94	2.00
19.	Tien, H., cpl.		
20.	Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC†	94	2.00
21.	Andrews, J. D., capt.		
22.	Wood, W. A., Jr., capt., Eng.	94	2.00
23.	Cutts, R. M., Jr., 2nd lt.		
24.	Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC	93	2.00
25.	Lambert, R. M., capt.		
26.	Davis, F., sgt., Md. NG	93	2.00
27.	Lyons, J. F., capt.		
28.	Tourhill, R. B., capt., Inf. R. T.	93	2.00
29.	Faragher, J. J., ch. mar. gr.		
30.	Edson, M. A., 1st lt., USMC	93	2.00
31.	Gibson, F. D., lt.		
32.	Anderson, L. H., 1st sgt., Ill. NG	93	2.00

*Gold medal. †Bronze medal.

N. R. A. 600-YARD TWO-MAN-TEAM MATCH

When Fired.—Whenever targets are available as announced on bulletin board.

Course.—Ten shots for record per man on each ticket. No sighting shots. The highest team score on any one ticket shall be counted in determining the match winner. B Target. V's are scored.

Open to.—Team of two. No man may shoot as member of more than one team on the same range.

No.	Name and organization	Total Score	Price
1.	Ivalls, R. D., 1st lt., Eng.		
2.	Elliot, J. B., 2nd lt., Eng.	100	\$30
3.	Hankins, J. F., sgt., USMC†	99	15
4.	Roberts, S. F., sgt., USMC		
5.	Blade, E. gy. sgt., USMC†	99	9
6.	Lovett, R. G., lt., Eng.		
7.	Sausanavitch, P., pvt. lcl., Eng.†	99	7
8.	Votava, G. E., sgt., D. C. NG		
9.	Blount, J. P., sgt., D.C. NG†	99	6
10.	Tobey, O. J., corp., USMC		
11.	Seitzinger, R. F., pvt., lcl. USMC†	99	5
12.	Cutts, R. M., 2nd lt., USMC		
13.	Hunt, A. T., 2nd lt., USMC†	99	4
14.	Woods, P. E., corp., USMC		
15.	Tappa, C. J., corp., USMC†	99	3
16.	Mathews, A. G., 1st lt., Eng.		
17.	Fisher, H. E., 1st lt., Eng.†	99	2
18.	Crowe, H. P., sgt., USMC		
19.	Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC†	99	2
20.	Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC		
21.	Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC†	99	2
22.	Berry, K. L., capt., Inf.		
23.	Easley, C. M., capt., Inf.		
24.	Baker, E., sgt., Eng.		
25.	Casey, H. J., lt., Eng.	98	2
26.	Driscoll, L. H., tech. sgt., Eng.		
27.	Reed, E. A., st. sgt., Eng.	98	2
28.	McDonough, E. K., 2nd lt., Eng.		
29.	Merrick, B., mr. sgt., Eng.	98	2
30.	Renshaw, H. R., Ariz., civ.		
31.	Cheshire, C. C., Ariz., civ.	98	2

17.	Shepherd, M. F., capt., 10th Inf.	98	2
18.	Lucas, O. E., capt., 11th Inf.	98	2
19.	Jenkins, H. E., USN	98	2
20.	Herrick, W. T., capt., USMC	98	2
21.	Lloyd, C. A., ch. mar. gr., USMC	98	2
22.	Jackson, J., capt., USMC	98	2
23.	Coker, E. S., pvt., USMC	98	2
24.	Andrews, J. D., capt., Eng.	98	2
25.	Renshaw, H. N., 8th C. A., ROTC	98	2
26.	Nordhus, C. E., III., civ.	98	2
27.	Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC	98	2
28.	Johnson, M. H., sgt., USMC	98	2
29.	Reinert, J. C., lt., Mass. NG	97	2
30.	Eden, G. L., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	97	2
31.	Silverthorne, C. D., 2nd lt., 5th Cav.	97	2
32.	Carleton, D. E., 2nd lt., 5th Cav.	97	2
33.	Howard, S. E., sgt., Eng.	97	2
34.	Nold, G. J., lt., Eng.	97	2
35.	Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC	97	2
36.	Waggoner, S., cpl., USMC	97	2
37.	Odum, E. H., sgt., USMC	97	2
38.	Nason, H. L., sgt., USMC	97	2
39.	Longacre, B. F., 1st sgt., Cav.	97	2
40.	Christensen, R., sgt., Cav.	97	2
41.	Talcott, J. C., sgt., Texas NG	97	2
42.	Criswell, W., sgt., Texas NG	97	2
43.	Phillips, J. H., 1st lt., Cav.	97	2
44.	Bridgman, R. H., 2nd lt., Cav.	97	2
45.	Mosby, E. W., bm. lcl., USN	97	2
46.	Mumma, M. C., ens., USN	97	2
47.	Wolfe, G. G., st. sgt., Eng.	97	2
48.	Burgman, B. F., st. sgt., Eng.	97	2
49.	Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.	97	2
50.	Whitehead, J. H., sgt., 13th Eng.	97	2
51.	Carlson, A. W., sgt., USMC	97	2
52.	Tucker, J. R., sgt., USMC	97	2
53.	Lane, A. L., lt., Eng.	97	2
54.	Ross, L. T., lt., Eng.	97	2

*Gold medal. †Bronze medal.

N. R. A. 1,000-YARD TWO-MAN-TEAM MATCH

When Fired.—When targets are available as announced on bulletin board.

Course.—Ten shots for record per man on each ticket. No sighting shots. The highest team score on any one ticket shall be counted in determining the match winner. C Target. V's are scored.

Open to.—Teams of two. No man may shoot as a member of more than one team at the same range.

No.	Name and Organization	Score	Price
1.	Nold, G. J., 1st lt., Eng.		
2.	Howard, S. E., sgt., Eng.	99	\$17
3.	Wallace, L. D., 2nd lt., N. Y. NG	99	8
4.	Williams, E. K., N. Y. NG†	99	8
5.	Betke, B. G., gy. sgt., USMC		
6.	Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC†	98	6
7.	Coker, E. S., pvt., USMC		
8.	Tappa, C. J., corp., USMC†	98	4
9.	Wood, W. A., Jr., capt., Eng.		
10.	Andrews, J. D., capt., Eng.†	98	3
11.	Shepard, L. A., ens., USN		
12.	Amy, E. P., USN†	97	3
13.	Blade, E. G., gy. sgt., USMC		
14.	Roberts, S. F., sgt., USMC†	97	2
15.	Talcott, J. C., Texas NG		
16.	Criswell, W., Texas NG†	97	2
17.	Seiler, L. H., sgt., USMC		
18.	Pederson, S., corp., USMC†	97	2
19.	Easley, C. M., capt., Inf. R. Team		
20.	Berry, K. L., capt., Inf. R. Team†	96	2
21.	Levy, E. H., capt., Eng.		
22.	Leiber, A. C., lt., Eng.	96	1
23.	Smiley, W. A., Kansas, civ.		
24.	Zumbrunn, E. Z., Kansas, civ.	96	1
25.	Crowe, H. P., sgt., USMC		
26.	Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC	96	1
27.	Tien, H., corp., USMC		
28.	Seitzinger, T. C., pfc., USMC	95	2
29.	Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC		
30.	Fisher, M., gy. sgt., USMC	95	2
31.	Lovett, R. G., lt., Eng.		
32.	Sausanavitch, P., pfc., Eng.	95	2
33.	Silverthorne, C. D., 2nd lt., Cav.		
34.	Carleton, D. E., 2nd lt., Cav.	95	2

*Gold medal. †Bronze medal.

THE NATIONAL INDIVIDUAL PISTOL MATCH

When Fired.—Monday, September 12, 1927, at 7:30 a.m.

4. Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC	85	96	84	265
5. Yezerski, E., sgt., 8th Cav.	85	92	86	263
6. Lach, W., Ohio, civ.	77	93	92	262
7. Herrick, W. T., cpl., USMC	88	92	82	262
8. Bartlett, B., lt. jg., USN	74	91	95	260
9. Miller, R. O., capt., 3rd Inf.	81	91	87	259
10. Zavadsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	81	91	87	259
11. Corbin, C. M., Pasadena, Police	86	89	84	259
12. Hohn, L., 1st lt., USMC	85	93	81	259

SILVER-BADGE WINNERS

13. Wilson, C. H., lt. col., Fla. NG	85	94	80	259
14. Snider, N. D., pvt., Ind. NG	88	91	80	259
15. Maertens, K., 1st lt., 4th Inf.	87	90	80	257
16. Thomas, J. W., cpl., USMC	83	81	92	256
17. Jensen, J. B., sgt., 7th Cav.	78	91	87	256
18. Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC	73	91	90	254
19. Tourillott, R. R., capt., Inf., DOL	78	88	88	254
20. Blazjevski, S., sgt., 3rd Cav.	72	91	90	253
21. McCullough, G. S., capt., Inf., DOL	81	82	90	253
22. Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC	78	89	86	253
23. Christensen, H., sgt., 2nd Cav.	79	85	87	251
24. Staffer, O. B., capt., 7th Eng. Res.	81	87	83	251
25. Jones, L. V., 1st lt., 14th Inf.	72	92	86	250
26. Atkinson, C. R., 1st sgt., Ind. NG	78	87	84	249
27. Overbaugh, J. H., 1st sgt., N. Y. NG	77	90	82	249
28. Boring, A., fc., 1cl., USN	78	91	80	249
29. Burcham, C. A., 2nd lt., Cav.	75	92	81	248
30. Wheeler, F. H., Nev., civ.	76	86	85	247
31. Mayden, W., Kans., civ.	76	87	84	247
32. Peterson, E. S., gm. 1cl., USN	77	91	79	247
33. Bridges, R. L., 1st lt., Me. NG	81	87	79	247
34. Sharp, J. B., sgt., 8th Inf.	66	91	86	246
35. Carlson, J., sgt., 27th Inf.	74	87	85	246
36. Frymer, F., 9th Ca., ROTC	79	84	83	246

BRONZE-BADGE WINNERS

37. Schoonmaker, J. V. V., capt., N. J. NG	77	87	82	246
38. Marsh, J. H., 1st R., 28th Inf.	78	88	80	246
39. Haag, J. J., Seattle Police	71	86	88	245
40. Hamas, J., sgt., USMC	79	89	77	245
41. Obernauf, H. A., capt., Ord. Res.	75	87	81	243
42. Peck, E. R., capt., 25th Inf.	68	91	83	242
43. Corning, G. T., Tex., civ.	72	91	79	242
44. Farley, J. L., Maj., Calif. NG	80	86	76	242
45. Fudge, H. A., 1st lt., Cav.	78	80	83	241
46. Gates, M. W., Mich., civ.	66	92	82	240
47. Atkinson, J. J., capt., F. A., DOL	73	88	79	240
48. Felton, R. E., sgt., Calif. NG	84	79	77	240
49. Amy, E. P., bm., 1cl., USN	73	80	86	239
50. Wuestenberg, O. R., Iowa, civ.	70	88	81	239
51. Boerem, R. D., mr. sgt., Mich. NG	73	88	78	239
52. Gettys, C. M., Wyo., civ.	75	88	76	239
53. Moore, G. J., s. 1cl., USN	77	87	75	239
54. Black, A., Ind., civ.	79	74	85	238
55. Wallace, L. D., 2nd lt., N. Y. NG	74	90	74	238
56. Shepherd, M. F., capt., 10th Inf.	75	83	79	237
57. Ward, C. E., Los Angeles Police	77	82	78	237
58. Such, J. F., sgt., 5th Cav.	69	91	77	237
59. Hooper, R. E., sgt., USMC	71	90	76	237

60. Imler, T. J., 1st lt., Ariz. NG	74	88	75	237
61. Nowell, A. H., 1st sgt., 11th Cav.	66	85	85	236
62. Bastej, J. L., Mass., civ.	66	88	82	236
63. Kearns, S., Wt., USA	75	79	82	236
64. Nicholson, W. G., sgt., Inf.	66	93	77	236
65. Winger, J. A., Ore., civ.	74	88	74	236
66. Neff, J., 8th Ca., ROTC	80	89	87	236
67. Henderson, G. B., 2nd lt., 11th Inf.	69	82	84	235
68. Adams, J., sgt., 12th Cav.	66	88	81	235
69. Ruebke, J. A., Idaho, civ.	79	76	80	235
70. Doyle, E. J., Conn., civ.	75	81	79	235
71. Siegel, L. W., Ill., civ.	70	88	77	235
72. Lowry, J. D., Mich., civ.	72	87	76	235

NATIONAL PISTOL TEAM MATCH

When Fired.—Monday, September 12, 1927, beginning at 1:30 p.m.

Course.—First stage: Slow fire, 50 yards, Standard American 50-yard target, 2 scores (5 shots each); one minute per shot. Second stage: Timed fire, 25 yards, Standard American 50-yard target; 2 scores (5 shots each); 20 seconds per score. Third stage: Rapid fire, 25 yards, Standard American 50-yard target; 2 scores (5 shots each); 10 seconds per score.

Prizes.—A trophy to be awarded to the winning team and to each member of the highest one-third of the teams shooting shall be awarded a badge.

1. U. S. Marine Corps—Team captain, Humphrey, M. B., Major. Alternate, Whaling, W. J., 1st lt., USMC.

No.	Team	50- yd. fire	25- yd. fire	25- yd. fire	Total Team slow timed rapid score total
1.	Thomas, J. W., cpl., USMC	75	93	87	255
2.	Lienhard, J., capt., USMC	70	94	95	259
3.	Bailey, H. M., gy. sgt., USMC	67	86	82	235
4.	Presnell, R. T., 1st lt., USMC	75	93	89	257
5.	Hohn, L., 1st lt., USMC	75	92	86	253

2. U. S. Cavalry—Team captain, Norton, Anderson H., capt., 8th Cav. Alternate, Adams, J., sgt., 12th Cav.

1. Yezerski, E., sgt., 8th Cav.	83	86	81	250
2. Nowell, A. H., 1st sgt., 11th Cav.	67	95	82	244
3. Blazjevski, S., sgt., 3rd Cav.	87	89	83	259
4. Fudge, H. A., 1st lt., 11th Cav.	66	86	86	238
5. Harris, B. H., 1st sgt., 1st MG SQ.	72	92	83	247

3. U. S. Infantry—Team captain, Miller, R. O., capt., 3rd Inf. Alternate, Moran, F. R., stf., sgt., 8th Inf.

1. Miller, R. O., capt., 3rd Inf.	79	86	93	258
2. Maertens, K., 1st lt., 4th Inf.	81	90	83	254
3. Jones, L. V., 1st lt., 14th Inf.	70	85	82	237
4. Zavadsky, M. A., sgt., 8th Inf.	83	90	78	251
5. Peck, C. R., capt., 25th Inf.	55	86	76	217

4. U. S. Navy—Team captain, Bartlett, B., lt. jg. Alternate, Domeyer, C. L., gm 2cl.

1. Bartlett, B., lt. jg., USN	73	89	85	247
2. Peterson, E. S., gm., 1cl., USN	76	87	75	238
3. Boring, A., fc., 1cl., USN	73	90	81	244
4. Amy, E. P., bm., 1cl., USN	66	85	87	238
5. Criawell, F. M., gm., 1cl., USN	70	83	75	228

5. Seattle Police Team—Team captain, Haag, J. J. Alternate, none.

1. Haag, J. J.	74	91	74	239
2. Reynolds, W.	70	80	80	230
3. Twolig, D.	77	80	68	225
4. Jorgensen, S. J.	68	82	87	242
5. Dunn, E. A.	68	82	74	224

6. Michigan Civilian Team—Team captain, Foster, P. D. Alternate, Kirchner, A. J.

1. Foster, P. D.	62	88	80	230
2. Franklin, R.	69	80	66	215
3. French, F. T.	74	81	77	232
4. Gates, N. W.	74	85	77	236
5. Lowry, J. D.	73	89	75	237

7. U. S. Engineers Team—Team captain, Andrews, J. D., Jr. Alternate, Shorak, G. N.

1. Andrews, J. D., Jr., capt., Eng.	75	92	59	226
2. Woods, W. A., capt., Eng.	78	80	78	236
3. Miller, H. S., 1st lt., Eng.	76	82	81	239
4. Nold, G. S., 1st lt., Eng.	65	86	56	207
5. Casey, H. J., 1st lt., Eng.	64	92	82	238

8. Indiana National Guard Team—Team captain, Montgomery, W. B., Maj. Alternate, Laird, I. A., 2nd lt.

1. Wood, H., capt., Ind. NG	73	82	59	214
2. Harter, P. D., 1st lt., Ind. NG	63	75	66	204
3. Middleton, B., lt., co., Ind. NG	74	75	81	230
4. Atkinson, C., 1st sgt., Ind. NG	76	87	84	247
5. Snyder, M. D., pvt., Ind. NG	73	92	81	246

9. New York National Guard Team—Team captain, Waterbury, F. M., lt. col. Alternate, Stringfellow, R. B., pvt.

1. Lambert, P. N., sgt., N. Y. NG	68	76	75	219
2. Terry, F. M., sgt., N. Y. NG	75	74	68	217
3. Gormsen, A. N., sgt., N. Y. NG	70	80	77	227
4. Wilson, M. G., pfc., N. Y. NG	63	78	72	213
5. Overbaugh, J. H., 1st sgt., N. Y. NG	73	92	86	251

10. Texas Civilian Team—Team captain, Wells, P. Alternate, Chelf, Harvey.

1. Corning, G. T.	70	84	83	237
2. Helms, M. M.	67	66	60	193
3. Raven, J.	69	91	77	237
4. Leflar, J. W.	58	87	62	207
5. Works, M. M.	71	90	82	243

11. Los Angeles Police Team—Team captain, March, J. R. Alternate, Ward, C. E., patrolman.

1. Davis, J. E., chief	72	94	71	237
2. Bartley, J. A., lieut.	72	67	82	221
3. Buchanan, G., sgt.	60	80	65	205
4. Nowka, R. J., patrolman	74	75	77	226
5. Ward, C. E., patrolman	66	87	74	227

SMALL-BORE SHORT-RANGE TEAM MATCH
CASWELL TROPHY—9 ENTRIES

When Fired.—Wednesday, September 7, 1927.
Course.—First stage: Slow fire, 50 yards, 20 shots for record. Second stage: Slow fire, 100 yards, 20 shots for record.

No.	Name	Score	Prize
1.	Pennsylvania Civilians:		Winged Victory \$40
	Miller, W. W.	398	Silver medal
	Browne, C. G.	389	Silver medal
	Hogue, C. S.	387	Silver medal
	Dornisch, A. J.	391	Silver medal
	Richard, V.	396	Silver medal
	Terry, J. E., (coach) ..		Silver medal
	Kemp, G. E., (team capt.)		Silver medal
	Shearer, E. F.	385	Silver medal
	Team total	2,346	

2.	Ohio Civilians:		
	Rostron, W. M.	383	Bronze medal
	Neill, R.	390	Bronze medal
	Jacobs, H. H.	390	Bronze medal
	Farris, E. M.	391	Bronze medal
	Arnold, D. D.	390	Bronze medal
	O'Neill, R. B.	383	Bronze medal
	Miller, J. E., (coach) ..		Bronze medal
	McManes, M. E., Dr. (capt.)		Bronze medal
	Team total	2,327	

3.	Illinois Civilians:		
	Johansen, F.	393	Bronze medal
	Johnson, H.	373	Bronze medal
	Wiles, R., Jr.	389	Bronze medal
	Atherton, A. C.	385	Bronze medal
	Nordhus, C. E.	387	Bronze medal
	Monahan, S. D.	396	Bronze medal
	Coccroft, W. L., (coach) ..		Bronze medal
	Eppstein, A. R., (team capt.)		Bronze medal
	Team total	2,323	

CITIZENS MILITARY CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH

When Fired—This match fired in conjunction with the National Individual Rifle Match. Scores made in this match counted for prizes in this event.

GOLD-MEDAL WINNERS

No.	Name and organization	Rapid fire	Slow fire	Total
1.	Works, M. M., Tex., civ.	49	47	46
2.	Murphy, W. J., Mass., civ.	47	47	45
3.	Brattin, W. C., 1st lt., Mass. NG ..	49	46	46
4.	Lach, W., Ohio, civ.	48	48	45
5.	Doyle, E. J., Conn., civ.	50	50	42
6.	Crain, H. B., 2nd lt., Fla. NG ..	49	48	42
7.	Reinert, J. C., 1st lt., Mass. NG ..	49	48	44
8.	Boeren, R. D., mr. sgt., Mich. NG	50	47	46
9.	Hancock, W. A., cpl., 158th Inf.	48	49	44
10.	Swanson, E. O., Minn., civ.	49	44	44

SILVER-MEDAL WINNERS

11.	Aprill, J. L., 1st lt., Wash. NG .	44	48	47
12.	Bistran, S., Mass., civ.	49	46	41
13.	Ruebke, J. A., Idaho, civ.	49	50	42
14.	Overbaugh, J. H., 1st sgt., N. Y. NG	49	44	40
15.	Campbell, G. B., st. sgt., D. C. NG .	45	46	42
16.	Gettys, C. M., Wyo., civ.	49	43	44
17.	Lansing, D., st. sgt., Hawaii NG	47	49	42
18.	Tillman, W. H., Penna., civ.	46	49	42
19.	Lakomecki, F., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	45	45	43
20.	Best, R. L., Idaho, civ.	48	42	42
21.	Eden, G. L., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	48	43	43
22.	Bengston, E. A., mr. sgt., Mass. NG	47	47	42
23.	Gardner, E. G., Calif., civ.	47	48	42
24.	Espy, H. C., 2nd lt., D. C. NG	49	45	40
25.	Curran, A. F., 1st sgt., Mass. NG	46	47	38

INDIVIDUAL RUNNING-DEER SINGLE-SHOT MATCHES

When Fired.—Any time during the N. R. A. Matches.

Course.—Five shots per ticket; range 100 meters. Deer traverses a distance of 23 yards in 6 seconds. Prizes.—Two high tickets to count. Cash awarded every 48 hours.

AUGUST 31 AND SEPTEMBER 1—181 CARD ENTRIES; 42 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Robinson, D. Ariz., civ.	42	\$8.60
2.	Riddle, W. H., Oreg., civ.	38	5.40
3.	Kelso, J. H., Pa., civ.	38	4.30
4.	Gettys, C. M., Utah, civ.	37	4.30
5.	King, F. L., 9th Ca., CMTC	37	3.20
6.	Manson, H., Utah, civ.	37	2.20
7.	MacMullen, A. B., Western Cartridge Co.	35	2.20
8.	Latimer, H., Utah, civ.	34	2.20

SEPTEMBER 2 AND 3—176 CARD ENTRIES; 42 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Humble, L., Mont., civ.	43	\$8.40
2.	Riddle, W. H., Oreg., civ.	42	5.30
3.	McMahon, T. T., Mont., civ.	40	4.20
4.	Robinson, D., Utah, civ.	40	4.20
5.	Cradock, C. P., Ga., NG	39	3.20
6.	Le Suer, G. W., Mont., civ.	37	2.10
7.	Latimer, H., Utah, civ.	37	2.10
8.	Kelso, J. H., Pa., civ.	37	2.10

SEPTEMBER 5 AND 6—266 CARD ENTRIES; 63 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Gettys, C. N., Wyo., civ.	44	\$13.00
2.	McMahon, P. T., Mont., civ.	44	6.00
3.	La Suer, G. W., Mont., civ.	44	6.00
4.	Latimer, H., Utah, civ.	41	4.00
5.	Laughlin, J. O., Mont., civ.	41	3.00
6.	Sagen, F., Mont., civ.	38	2.00
7.	Beal, T. C., Pa., civ.	38	2.00
8.	Wotkins, Capt. USA	37	2.00
9.	Harvey, C. P., Mass., civ.	37	2.00
10.	Humble, M., Mont., civ.	36	2.00
11.	Hoffman, F., Mont., civ.	36	2.00
12.	Fry, L. A., Ft. Ontario	36	2.00
13.	Folio, P., 28th Inf.	35	2.00

SEPTEMBER 7 AND 8—193 CARD ENTRIES; 68 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Shaw, J. A., Wyo., civ.	44	\$10.00
2.	Griffith, R. L., Wyo., civ.	42	5.00
3.	Latimer, H. M., Utah, civ.	42	5.00
4.	Riddle, W. H., Oreg., civ.	41	4.00
5.	Gettys, C. M., Wyo., civ.	41	3.00
6.	Kepp, K., Wash., civ.	40	2.00
7.	McMahon, T. T., Mont., civ.	38	2.00
8.	Irvine, L. K., 9th Ca., CMTC	36	2.00
9.	Robinson, D., Utah, civ.	35	2.00
10.	Michigan, L., 9th Ca., CMTC	34	2.00

SEPTEMBER 9 AND 10—159 CARD ENTRIES; 40 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Sagen, F., Mont., civ.	44	\$8.00
2.	Manson, H., Utah, civ.	43	5.00
3.	McMahon, T. T., Mont., civ.	42	4.00
4.	Gettys, C. M., Wyo., civ.	41	4.00
5.	Harvey, C. R., Mass., civ.	41	3.00
6.	Riddle, W. H., Oreg., civ.	39	2.00
7.	Langille, I., Mass., civ.	38	2.00
8.	Kettleson, C. D., Idaho, civ.	37	2.00

SEPTEMBER 12 AND 13—116 CARD ENTRIES; 34 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Sample, J. B., Pa., civ.	45	\$7.00
2.	Latimer, H. M., Utah, civ.	41	5.00
3.	Parker, G., Ariz., civ.	38	3.00
4.	Simpson, E., Oreg., civ.	37	3.00
5.	Irvine, L. K., 9th Ca., CMTC	36	2.00
6.	McMahon, T. T., Mont., civ.	36	2.00

SEPTEMBER 14 AND 15—130 CARD ENTRIES; 31 COMPLETED ENTRIES

No.	Name and organization	Score	Prize
1.	Griffith, K. L., Wyo., civ.	47	\$6.00
2.	Sample, J. B., Pa., civ.	47	6.00
3.	Gettys, C. M., Wyo., civ.	45	4.00
4.	Riddle, W. H., Oreg., civ.	44	4.00
5.	Simpson, E., Oreg., civ.	41	2.00
6.	Latimer, H. M., Utah, civ.	41	2.00
7.	Irvine, L. K., 9th Ca., CMTC	41	2.00

WAKEFIELD STAGES SUCCESSFUL MATCHES

UNDER the auspices of the United Services of New England, the rejuvenated Wakefield Range was the scene of some real shooting matches from August 7 to 14, inclusive. Wakefield, since its acquisition by the State of Massachusetts, has been steadily improved and enlarged, and by the time the 1928 matches are held it will have taken its place as one of the ranges best equipped to handle regional championships in the United States. A particular effort is being made to revamp the Wakefield programs so as to have a greater appeal to the civilian riflemen of New England. The efforts made so far have produced satisfactory results and there were a considerable number of civilian competitors on hand for this year's matches. In the American Legion Match, for instance, 12 different posts sent teams to participate. In practically all of the events special prizes were awarded the high civilian, regardless of whether he won the match or not. The Navy and Marine Corps Teams, having been in training at Wakefield, furnished a majority of the medal winners, but the Massachusetts National Guard and New Jersey National Guard were also more or less in evidence. The detailed scores of the various competitions follow:

It has been suggested that the secretaries of civilian rifle clubs throughout New England maintain contact with Maj. A. G. Reynolds, Secretary of the United Services of New England, Room 727, Park Square Building, Boston, with a view to making the 1928 Wakefield Competitions a real New England championship meeting. There are many men

who for one reason or another can not get to Camp Perry, but who can and should participate in important regional events such as those at Wakefield.

By the time the 1928 season rolls around Wakefield will be amply equipped with housing, messing and range facilities to take care of all the civilian and National Guard riflemen that New England can turn out.

E—THE ALLEN MATCH

	300r	600s	Ag.
Co. I, 101st Inf.	261	275	536
Co. L, 182nd Inf.	249	271	520
Co. K, 181st Inf.	230	212	442
Co. D, 182nd Inf.	205	192	397

F—THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ART. MATCH

	300s	600s	Ag.
Lt. Reinert, J. C., and sgt. Eden, G. L., Mass.	96	99	195
Lt. Brattin, and Pvt. Lakomecki, Mass.	95	97	192
Pvt. Bengston, and Sgt. Healy, Mass.	95	96	191
Cpl. Shockro, and Cpl. George, Mass.	97	94	191

L—THE ARMY ORDNANCE MATCH

	300r	300r	Ag.
Sgt. J. F. Hankins, and Gy. Sgt. J. Blakley, USMC.	99	98	197
Pvt. E. S. Coker, and Sgt. M. H. Johnson, USMC.	97	96	193
Sgt. L. H. Seiler, and Sgt. Seth Waggoner, USMC.	95	97	192
Ens. S. A. Shepherd, and BM 1c V. Ward, USN.	93	98	191
Gy. Sgt. H. M. Bailey, and Gy. Sgt. B. G. Burke, USMC.	96	95	191
Sgt. E. E. Hooper, and Cpl. C. J. Tappa, USMC.	99	92	191
Cpl. P. E. Woods, and Sgt. J. R. Tucker, USMC.	97	93	190
BM 1c E. P. Amy, and Ens. M. C. Mumma, USN.	99	91	190

K—THE MARINE CORPS MATCH

	600s	1,000	Ag.
Sgt. J. F. Hankins, and Gy. Sgt. J. Blakley, USMC.	97	98	195
Cpl. J. O. Toby, and Pfc. R. F. Seitzinger, USMC.	98	97	195
GMIC, Griswell, and Ch. Yeo, Berns, USN.	100	95	195
Sgt. Odum, and Sgt. Nason, USMC.	97	97	194
Cpl. Woods, and Sgt. Tucker, USMC.	99	94	193
Lt. Reinert, and Sgt. Eden, Mass.	99	94	193
Sgt. Crowe, and Lt. Presnell, USMC.	99	94	193
Ens. De Shazo, and Ens. Cox, USN.	97	95	192
Maj. Humphrey, and Gy. Sgt. Blade, USMC.	98	94	192
Cpl. Herrick, and Capt. Jackson, USMC.	99	93	192

L—THE ARMY AND NAVY CLUB MATCH

	USMC	200
Sgt. Hooper, R. E.		
Cpl. Tappa, C. J.		
Lt. Hohn, L. A.		
Capt. Linehard		
	USMC	264
Capt. Mullaley, E. L.		
Lt. Hall, W. C.		
Lt. Edson, M. A.		
Lt. Chapelle, F. S.		
	USMC	250
Pvt. Coker, E. S.		
Sgt. Johnson, M. H.		
Cpl. Tien, H.		
Pfc. Seitzinger, T. C.		
	Mass.	245
Pvt. Bengston, E. A.		
Sgt. Healey, J. J.		
Lt. Bradshaw, G. W.		
Sgt. Curran, F. A.		

N—THE NATIONAL GUARD CO., TEAM MATCH

	300s	300r	Ag.
Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 182nd Inf., MNG.	159	173	331
Co. K, 181st Inf., MNG.	141	161	301
Co. F, 182nd Inf., MNG.	138	146	284
Co. D, 182nd Inf., MNG.	142	113	255
Co. L, 182nd Inf., MNG.	121	104	225
Individual aggregate:			
Pvt. T. E. Warner, Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 182nd Inf., MNG.	46	44	90

O—THE NATIONAL GUARD REGIMENTAL TEAM MATCH

	300s	300r	300r	Ag.
182nd Inf., Team A.	256	261	289	806

182nd Inf., Team B.....	258	266	276	800
101st Inf.....	257	261	275	793
181st Inf.....	250	255	261	774
182nd Inf.....	250	237	257	744

Individual aggregate:

Lt. J. C. Reinert, Co. L,				
182nd Inf.....	46	49	49	144

NO. 1—THE RATIGAN MATCH

Capt. Lienhard, J., USMC.....	49
Lt. Cutts, R. M., Jr., USMC.....	49
Opl. Tobey, O. J., USMC.....	48
Opl. Tien, H., USMC.....	48
Pvt. Coker, E. S., USMC.....	48
Sgt. Odom, E. H., USMC.....	48
Sgt. Eden, G. L., 181st Inf.....	48
Ch. GM Lloyd, C. A., USMC.....	47
Bmle. Ward, V., USN.....	47
Opl. Herriek, W. T., USMC.....	47
Sgt. Crowe, H. P., USMC.....	47
Gy. Sgt. Fisher, M., USMC.....	47
Sgt. Johnson, M. H., USMC.....	47
Sgt. Seiler, L. H., USMC.....	47
Gy. Sgt. Betke, B. C., USMC.....	47

Civilian winner:

Randall, Alton, F., Arlington Rifle Club.....	46
---	----

NO. 2—THE NEIDNER MATCH—200 RAPID

Gy. Sgt. Blakley, J., USMC.....	50	49
Cox. Mlynecak, L., USN.....	50	48
Lt. Presnell, R. T., USMC.....	50	48
Capt. Jackson, J., USMC.....	50	47
Ens. Orville, H. T., USN.....	50	46
QMlc. Simmonds, C., USN.....	50	46
Opl. Herriek, USMC.....	49	
OM2c. Domeyre, USN.....	49	
Ens. Tichenor, USN.....	49	
Lt. Cutts, USMC.....	49	
Cox. Mosby, USN.....	49	
MM2c. Jones, USN.....	49	
Lt. Brattin, 101st Inf.....	49	
Ens. Mumma, M. C., USN.....	49	
Sgt. Johnson, USMC.....	49	
Csk. Jenkins, USN.....	49	
CMlc. Peterson, USN.....	49	
Lt. Bartlett, USN.....	49	

NO. 3—THE ESTABROOK MATCH

Gy. Sgt. Fisher, M., USMC.....	50
Sgt. Crowe, H., USMC.....	49
Pfc. Seitzinger, T. C., USMC.....	49
Sgt. Pauch, F. N., J. NG.....	49
Capt. Walker, W. W., USMC.....	49
Lt. Cutts, R. M., USMC.....	49
Lt. Presnell, R. T., USMC.....	48
Sgt. Johnson, N. H., USMC.....	48
CGM. Levitt, E., USN.....	48
Ens. Van Sickle, E. R., USN.....	48
Lt. Brattin, W. C., Mass.....	48
Opl. Woods, P., USMC.....	48
Pvt. Coker, E., USMC.....	48
Lt. Whaling, W., USMC.....	48
Pvt. Bengston, E. A., Mass.....	48
Sgt. Hooper, R. E., USMC.....	48
Lt. Hohn, L. A., USMC.....	48
Sgt. Carleton, A. W., USMC.....	48
Sgt. Seiler, L. H., USMC.....	48

Civilian winner:

Bistran, S., Cambridge.....	47
-----------------------------	----

NO. 4—THE PALMER MATCH—300 RAPID

Lt. Olney, A. C., USN.....	50	47
Lt. Brattin, W. C., Mass.....	50	44
Ens. Pyne, C. C., USN.....	49	
Lt. Presnell, R. F., USMC.....	48	
Sgt. Healey, J. J., Mass.....	48	
Capt. Zwicker, E., Mass.....	48	
Opl. Tien, H., USMC.....	48	
Gy. Sgt. Blakley, J., USMC.....	48	
Sgt. Carlson, A. W., USMC.....	48	
Sgt. Crowe, H. P., USMC.....	48	
Pfc. Seitzinger, T. C., USMC.....	48	
Pvt. Coker, E., USMC.....	48	
Ens. Mumma, A. G., USMC.....	48	
Sgt. Nason, H., USMC.....	48	
Sgt. Odom, E. H., USMC.....	48	
Sgt. Hankin, J. F., USMC.....	48	
BM2c. Bergh, D. C., USN.....	48	

NO. 5—THE CUMMINGS MATCH

Lt. Cutts, R. M., Jr., USMC.....	50	49	50	50
Lt. Brattin, W. C., Mass.....	50	49	50	48
Sgt. Odom, E. H., USMC.....	50	49	47	
Sgt. Waggoner, S., USMC.....	50	48		
Sgt. Curran, A. F., Mass.....	50	48		
Lt. Bradshaw, G. W., Mass.....	50	47		
Opl. Tien, H., USMC.....	50	45		
Pvt. Bengston, E. A., Mass.....	50	42		
Maj. Humphrey, M. B., USMC.....	49			
Gy. Sgt. Bailey, H. M., USMC.....	49			
Pfc. Seitzinger, R. E., USMC.....	49			
Sgt. Tucker, J. R., USMC.....	49			
Capt. Jackson, J., USMC.....	49			
Gy. Sgt. Betke, B. G., USMC.....	49			

Civilian winner:

Bruntton, H. R., Maiden.....	40
------------------------------	----

NO. 6—THE HAMILTON MATCH

Sgt. Carlson, A. W., USMC.....	48	50	98
RM. 1c. Amy, E. P., USN.....	49	49	98
Gy. Sgt. Blakley, J., USMC.....	49	49	98

Lt. Reinert, J. C., Mass.....	49	49	98
Cpl. Schnack, W., USMC.....	47	50	97
Lt. Cutts, R. M., Jr., USMC.....	48	49	97
Pfc. Seitzinger, R. F., USMC.....	48	49	97
Sgt. George, W. H., Mass.....	49	48	97
Fc. 1c. Boring, A., USN.....	49	48	97

NO. 7—THE ELDEREDGE MATCH

Sgt. Eden, G. L., Mass.....	50	48
Pvt. Kackomecki, F., Mass.....	50	47
Ens. Dahl, T. O., USN.....	50	45
Cpl. Schnack, W., USMC.....	50	45
Sgt. Seiler, L. H., USMC.....	50	41
Lt. Presnell, R. T., USMC.....	50	41
Gy. Sgt. Fisher, M., USMC.....	49	
Bm. 1c. Ricewick, C. C., USN.....	49	
Ch. M. G. Lloyd, C. A., USMC.....	49	
Lt. Cutts, R. M., Jr., USMC.....	49	
Capt. Lemhard, J., USMC.....	49	
Sgt. Roberts, S. P., USMC.....	49	
Sgt. Johnson, M. H., USMC.....	49	
Maj. Humphrey, M. B., USMC.....	49	
Civilian winner:		
Kean, F. H., Woburn.....	48	

NO. 10—THE LOMBARD MATCH

Capt. Zwicker, Mass.....	50	50
Ens. De Shazo, USN.....	50	38
Lt. Hunt, A. T., USMC.....	49	
Sgt. Carlson, A. W., USMC.....	49	
Sgt. Hunkins, J. F., USMC.....	49	
Pfc. Seitzinger, R. F., USMC.....	49	
Lt. Presnell, R. T., USMC.....	49	
Sgt. Nason, H. L., USMC.....	49	
Pvt. Coker, E. S., USMC.....	49	
Sgt. Mitchell, E. E., Mass.....	49	
Sgt. Tucker, J. R., USMC.....	49	
Fc. 1c. Boring, A., USN.....	49	
Gy. Sgt. Blakley, J., USMC.....	49	

NO. 14—THE PHELAN MATCH

Sgt. Crowe, H. P., USMC.....	300r	300r	Ag.
Lt. Reinert, J. C., Mass.....	49	49	98
Gy. Sgt. Bailey, H. M., USMC.....	48	49	97
Pfc. Seitzinger, R. F., USMC.....	48	49	97
Gy. Sgt. Blakley, J., USMC.....	49	48	97
Opl. Tobey, O. J., USMC.....	49	48	97
Sgt. Nason, H. L., USMC.....	49	48	96
Ens. Dahl, T. O., USN.....	48	48	96
Lt. Whaling, W. J., USMC.....	48	48	96
Cpl. Schnack, W., USMC.....	50	46	96

NO. 17—THE M. O. W. W. MATCH

Capt. J. Jackson, USMC.....	49	50
Sgt. S. P. Roberts, USMC.....	49	49
Gy. Sgt. R. Betke, USMC.....	49	48
Capt. W. W. Walker, USMC.....	49	48
Sgt. Carlson, USMC.....	49	48
Cpl. Tappa, USMC.....	49	47
Cpl. Woods, USMC.....	49	47
Lt. Brattin, Co. E, 101st Inf.....	49	47
Pfc. Seitzinger, USMC.....	49	47
Sgt. Seiler, USMC.....	49	46
Fc. 1c. A. Boring, USN.....	49	44
Cpl. O. J. Tobey, USMC.....	49	43

NO. 25—THE POLICE INDIVIDUAL MATCH

Murphy, W. J., Haverhill.....	96	93	94	238
Donohue, C., Worcester.....	96	93	93	282
Demmond, W. T., Boston.....	97	95	84	276
Boyle, A., Weymouth.....	92	95	88	275
Warner, T. L., Melrose.....	92	91	90	273

B—THE HARDING (POLICE TEAM) PISTOL MATCH

Weymouth Police:				
Boyle.....	367	363	345	1,075
Butler.....				
Hutchins.....				
Boston:				
Sgt. Kavanaugh.....	379	358	325	1,062
Evans.....				
Vail.....				
Desmond.....				
Worcester:				
Gorton.....	368	347	343	1,058
Donohue.....				
Jacobson.....				
Miller.....				

Class B Boston:				
Seibolt.....	357	328	295	980
Crowley.....				
Payne.....				
Francover.....				

Individual aggregate:				
J. V. Curran, Melrose.....	95	88	95	278

THE HADEN ALL-AMERICAN MATCH

Marines, A.....	458	483	472	483	936	2,832
Marines, B.....	462	474	466	466	014	2,782
Navy, No. 1.....	450	576	459	472	890	2,747
Navy, No. 2.....	444	467	459	478	897	2,745
Massachusetts.....	445	469	461	467	884	2,726
New Jersey.....	439	464	451	468	877	2,699

Civilian Winners:

Civilian, No. 3.....	419	432	407	414	812	2,484
Civilian, No. 1.....	432	445	411	425	667	2,390
Civilian, No. 2.....	422	417	380	426	643	2,288

Individual Aggregates:

Bistran.....	283
Harvey.....	271
McDougal.....	266
Landry.....	264
Miner.....	262
Norcross.....	261
Cutting.....	259
Dolber.....	257
Gulbranson.....	256
Muse.....	255

NO. 11—THE MC'LANE MATCH

Lt. Bradshaw, G. W., 104th Inf.....	48
Muse, E. J., USN.....	48
Sgt. Healy, 182nd Inf.....	47
Lt. Brattin, 101st Inf.....	47
Sgt. Mitchell, 182nd Inf.....	46
Sgt. George, 182nd Inf.....	46
Cpl. Shockro, 101st Inf.....	46
Sgt. Lakomecki, 101st Inf.....	46
Sgt. Serra, 181st Inf.....	46
Curran.....	46

NOS 8—THE MC'KENZIE MATCH

Gy. Sgt. Bailey, H. M., USMC.....	50	13
Sic. Pruitt, M., USN.....	50	10
Opl. Tobey, O. J., USMC.....	50	8
Ens. Shepherd, S. A., USN.....	50	5
Ch. Yee, Berns, J. E., USN.....	50	4
Sgt. Lakomecki, Mass.....	50	4
QMlc. Simmonds, USN.....	50	4
Lt. Reinert, Mass.....	50	4
Cox. Mlynecak, USN.....	50	4
Ens. Cox, USN.....	50	4
WTic. Fague, USN.....	50	3
Lt. Brattin, Mass.....	50	3
Sgt. Curran, Mass.....	50	2

Civilian Winner:

G. L. Cutting, W. P. & R. Club.....	49
-------------------------------------	----

NO. 13—THE ESSEX COUNTY MATCH

Sgt. Eden, G. L., 181st Inf.....	50	46
Sgt. Van Alstyne, E. D., 181st Inf.....	49	43
Lt. Brattin, W. C., 101st Inf.....	49	
Lt. Reinert, J. C., 182nd Inf.....	49	
Sgt. Serra, M. A., 181st Inf.....	48	
Lt. Krebs, R. J., 181st Inf.....	48	
Sgt. Lakomecki, F., 101st Inf.....	48	

G—THE BANCROFT MATCH

182nd Inf., Team A.....	200r	600	Ag.
181st Inf., Team No. 1.....	281	281	562
182nd Inf., Team B.....	270	284	554
182nd Inf., Team C.....	281	265	546
182nd Inf., Team D.....	253	270	523
181st Inf., Team No. 2.....	258	247	505

THE COAST ARTILLERY MATCH

Lt. Cutts, R. M., USMC.....	49	49	50	49	48	191	436
Sgt. Johnson, M. H., USMC.....	47	48	48	49	48	192	432
Sgt. Eden, G. L., Mass.....	48	47	47	50	47	192	431

Civilian Winner:

David McDougal.....	41	46	45	37	48	181	398
---------------------	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----

NO. 9—THE WOODMAN MATCH

Shazo, J. P., ens., USN.....	200s	600	1,000	Ag.
Carlson, A. S., sgt., USMC.....	47	49	98	194
Tucker, J. N., sgt., USMC.....	45	49	99	193
Sable, H. L., sgt., USMC.....	48	49	98	193
Hunt, A. T., H., USMC.....	47	50	98	193
Johnson, M. H., sgt., USMC.....	45	48	99	192
Cooker, H. S., pvt., USMC.....	46	49	97	192
Blakley, J., gy. sgt., USMC.....	47	48	97	192
Eden, G. L., sgt., Mass.....	48	48	96	193
Snitzinger, E. F., pfc., USMC.....	48	49	95	192

Civilian winner:

Partridge, M. F., BGRO.....	45	46	94	185
-----------------------------	----	----	----	-----

NO. 12—THE QUIMBY MATCH

Capt. Zwicker, E., Mass.....	50
Landry, C. F., Midsex. R. Club.....	49
1st Sgt. Curran, A. F., Mass.....	49
Pvt. Bengston, E. A., Mass.....	49
Lt. Bradshaw, G. W., Mass.....	49

NO. 26—THE FROST MATCH

Cpl. Thomas, J. W., USMC.....	95	98	97	290
Capt. Marshall, H. R., MNG.....	97	91	93	281
Lt. Hohn, L. A., USMC.....	97	96	96	289
Gy. Sgt. Bailey, H. M., USMC.....	99	93	96	288
Gy. Sgt. Betke, B. G., USMC.....	97	97	93	287

USMC

Capt. J. Lienhard	389	378	370	1,137
Lt. W. J. Whaling				49
Lt. R. T. Pressnell				49
Lt. L. A. Hohn				49

NO. 16—THE COLGAN MATCH

1st Sgt. Curran, A. F., Mass.	50 & 7
Capt. Schoonmaker, J. V. V., N. J.	49
Harvey, G. R., Middlesex R. Club	49
Sgt. Serra, M., Mass.	49
Somers, V. H., civ.	49
Landry, C. F., Middlesex R. Club	49
Jefts, G. M., civ.	49

NO. 15—THE QUEEN MATCH

1st Sgt. Healey, J. J., Mass.	50 & 7
Maj. Berg, C. D., Mass.	50 & 4
Capt. Schoonmaker, J. V. V., N. J.	50 & 2
Langille, I., Middlesex R. Club	50 & 1

M—THE 182ND INFANTRY MATCH

Hq. Co., 3rd BN., 182nd Inf.	225	234	459
Co. L, 182nd Inf.	216	226	442
Co. D, 101st Eng.	211	189	391
Co. D, 182nd Inf.	223	145	368

T—THE CAVALRY TEAM PISTOL MATCH

182nd Mach. Gun Squadron	373	397	300	51	1,121
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	-------

J—THE AMERICAN LEGION MATCH

Cambridge Post	190	192	382
Melrose Post	180	192	372
Malden Post	182	177	359
1st Individual aggte., J. C. Reinert, Melrose	99		
2nd Individual aggte., H. R. Marshall, Cambridge	98		
3rd Individual aggte., G. L. Cutting, Worcester	96		

SEA GIRT FALL TOURNAMENT

THE regular Annual Interstate Fall Tournament was held at Sea Girt, N. J., from September 3 to 10, inclusive, and constituted the thirty-fourth event of the kind to be held on that range. While, due to the National Matches at Camp Perry, the general attendance at Sea Girt was not as large as it might otherwise have been, the small-bore shooters turned out in unusually large numbers, 40 of the old "gang" being on hand. Good, high-score weather was not a part of the program; and high, blustering winds, which frequently varied in both intensity and direction, and without warning, called for the highest skill in wind-doping. Considering the conditions some unusually good and consistent shooting was done. The scores follow:

SEA GIRT FALL TOURNAMENT
EISNER MATCH, NO. 38—20 ENTRIES

(Prize, uniform)

Name and organization	Score
Sgt. Frederick Fauch, 114th Inf., N. J. NG.	95
Sgt. Richard Goslaw, 102nd Cav., N. J. NG.	94
Lt. Frank G. Hartleroad, 114th Inf., N. J. NG.	93
Sgt. John T. Kendall, 114th Inf., N. J. NG.	93
Capt. J. V. Schoonmaker, 113th Inf., N. J. NG.	93
Pvt. Freeman Kent, 102nd Cav., N. J. NG.	92
J. M. Hilborn, Roosevelt Rifle Club.	92
Sgt. Archibald Maddock, 114th Inf., N. J. NG.	91
Pvt. Roger S. Barr, 102nd Cav., N. J. NG.	90
Lt. Morton Solomon, 305th Inf., N. J. NG.	90

SMALL-BORE EISNER MATCH, NO. 8—23 ENTRIES

Name and organization	Score	Prize
C. R. Johnson, Frankfort Ar.	100	\$5.00 and medals
J. M. Sorensen, Perth Amboy R. C.	99-4v	3.75
Walter Kelsey, Roosevelt R. C.	99-3v	2.50
T. Samsoe, Perth Amboy R. C.	98-5v	2.50
D. D. Hoag, Mahwah R. C.	97-5v	2.00
J. M. Hilborn, Roosevelt R. C.	97-4v	1.50
C. German, Bear Rock R. C.	97-4v	1.50
S. M. Sargeant, East Orange R. C.	97-2v	1.50
W. E. Trull, Outers Club.	97	1.50
C. F. Robbins, Power City R. C.	96	1.50

SMALL-BORE DRYDEN MATCH, NO. 16—4 ENTRIES

Name	Score	Prize
1. Roosevelt Rifle Club	869	\$6.00 and medals
2. Perth Amboy Rifle Club	869	4.00
3. Bear Rock Rifle Club	863	3.00
4. Power City Rifle Club	839	2.00

CAVALRY TEAM—5 ENTRIES

Name and organization	Score
1. Headquarters Troop, 102nd Cav., N. J.*	351
2. Troop B, 102nd Cav., N. J. (1st team)†	338
3. Troop B, 102nd Cav., (2nd team)	334
4. Headquarters Troop, 102nd Cav., N. J.	318
5. Troop B, 101st Cav., N. Y.	314
*\$11 and medals.	†\$6 and medals.

NEW JERSEY COMPANY TEAM MATCH, NO. 3—13 ENTRIES

Team	Score
Troop B, 102nd Cav., N. J.*	1183
Company G, 113th Inf., N. J.†	1154
Headquarters Troop, 102nd Cav., N. J.†	1150
Company F, 114th Inf., N. J.	1130
Company E, 104th Eng., N. J.	1074
Company C, 104th N. J.	1051
Company A, 113th Inf.	1041
Company G, 113th Inf.	1028
Company G, 114th Inf.	942
Company L, 113th Inf.	913
*Gillmore Trophy and Medal.	†Frazier Trophy and Medal.
†Spencer Trophy and Medal.	

GOVERNOR'S CHAMPION MARKSMAN, NO. 1—56 ENTRIES

Name	Score
Sgt. Archibald Maddock, 114th Inf.*	241
Lt. Frank Hartleroad, 114th Inf.	240
Pvt. Frank Jury, 102nd Cav.	239
Pvt. F. A. Kent, 102nd Cav.	239
Sgt. J. T. Kendall, 114th Inf.	239
Corp. J. Galway, 102nd Cav.	239
Lt. Morton Solomon, 305th Inf.	236
Sgt. Geo. M. Gould, 114th Inf.	233
Pvt. A. Gumpert, 102nd Cav.	232
Sgt. Wilnot F. Carey, 114th Inf.	230
*Medal.	

INTERSTATE REGIMENTAL TEAM, NO. 23—3 ENTRIES

Name	Score	Prize
102nd Cavalry	808	Medal
114th Infantry	791	Medal
101st Cavalry, New York	721	Medal

SMALL-BORE DRYDEN, NO. 17—23 ENTRIES

Name and organization	Score	Prize
Jerry Hilborn, Roosevelt R. C.	223	\$1.25
W. E. Trull, Outers R. C.	223	1.00
L. Hansen, Perth Amboy R. C.	223	.85
M. W. Sargeant, East Orange R. C.	222	.75
T. Samsoe, Perth Amboy R. C.	221	.40
E. D. Hoag, Mahwah D. C.	220	
Morton Solomon, 305th Inf.	219	
C. S. Landis, Wilmington R. C.	219	
Geo. Petersen, Perth Amboy R. C.	219	
C. N. German, Bear Rock R. C.	219	

SMALL-BORE CHAMPIONSHIP, NO. 9—27 ENTRIES

Name and organization	Score
T. Samsoe, Perth Amboy R. C.*	245
C. S. Landis, Wilmington R. C.*	245
C. Omerle, Perth Amboy R. C.*	244
C. H. Johnson, Frankfort Arsenal	244
S. M. Sargeant, Orange Y. M. C. A. R. C.	242
J. M. Sorensen, Perth Amboy R. C.	242
G. H. Sittler, Bear Rock R. C.	241
D. D. Hoag, Mahwah R. C. Tenafly	241
C. N. German, Bear Rock R. C.	241
F. L. Yoran, Roosevelt R. C.	241
*Medal.	

SMALL-BORE SHORT-RANGE MATCH, NO. 15—15 ENTRIES

Name and organization	Score	Prize
M. W. Sargeant, East Orange R. C.	99	\$1.87
G. H. Sittler, Bear Rock R. C.	99	1.50
D. D. Hoag, Mahwah R. C.	99	1.12
S. M. Sargeant, Orange Y. M. C. A. R. C.	98	.75
C. M. Johnson, Frankfort Arsenal R. C.	98	.35
C. N. German, Bear Rock R. C.	97	
W. E. Trull, Outers Club.	96	
L. F. Gates, Contingent R. C.	96	
L. R. Churchill, Bayonne R. C.	96	
E. B. Hamm, Bear Rock R. C.	94	

NEW JERSEY PISTOL CHAMPIONSHIP—15 ENTRIES

Name	Score	Prize
Capt. J. V. V. Schoonmaker,		
Co. G, 113th Inf.	97.3	Trophy and medal
Lt. L. F. Page,		
How. Co., 113th Inf.	94.1	
Cpl. Chas. McCue,		
119th Med. Reg't	92	
Mec. O. Anderson,		
Co. M, 113th Inf.	92.5	
H. S. Young,		
Co. D, 113th Inf.	87.5	
Tech. Sgt. O. Rour,		
119th Ord. Co.	85	
Sgt. Dryer,		
Co. C, 104th C. E.	80.3	
Pvt. R. Slattery,		
Co. M, 113th Inf.	78.8	

Sgt. C. Rhea,		
Co. M, 113th Inf.	77.7	
Lt. Mann,		
Co. C, 104th C. E.	77	
Pvt. H. S. White,		
119th Ord. Co.	61.3	
Sgt. Rich,		
Co. C, 104th C. E.	59.1	
Sgt. W. J. Kenible,		
119th Ord. Co.	49.8	
Lt. Sharp,		
Co. C, 104th C. E.	41.6	
Sgt. Ray Barry,		
Co. M, 113th Inf.	38.1	

NEW JERSEY PISTOL TEAM—7 ENTRIES

Name	Score	Prize
Howitzer Company, 113th Inf.	82.8	Trophy and medal
Company M, 113th Inf.	77	
119th Ordnance Company	76.7	
Company D, 113th Inf.	74.9	
Company H, 114th Inf.	70.6	
Company C, 104th Eng.	68.9	
Howitzer Company, 114th Inf.	64.8	

COMPANY TEAM MATCH—5 ENTRIES

Name	Score	Prize
Co. F, 114th Inf.	344	Peters Trophy-medals \$4
Troop B, 102nd Cav.	325	medals \$3
Troop B, 101st Cav.	319	
Co. G, 113th Inf.	316	
Co. B, 114th Inf.	294	

VETERAN ORGANIZATION TEAM—2 ENTRIES

Name	Score	Prize
71st Reg't Veteran Association	283	Trophy
Old Guard, New Jersey	272	

SEA GIRT SMALL-BORE LONG RANGE

Name	Score	Prize
W. E. Trull, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	98	Medal
D. D. Hoag, Mahwah R. C. Tenafly	97	Medal
L. R. Churchill, Bayonne R. C.	96	Medal
M. W. Sargeant, East Orange R. C.	96-9v	
L. E. Gates, Contingent R. C.	96-8v	
Chas. H. Johnson, Upper Darby, Pa.	95-7v	
E. B. Hamm, Bear Rock R. C.	95-10v	
G. B. Sittler, Bear Rock R. C.	95-9v	
C. S. Landis, Wilmington R. C.	95-10v	
H. H. Simmons, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	94	
S. M. Sargeant,		
Orange, U. M. C. A. R. C.	93	
F. T. Oswald, Bear Rock R. C.	92	
J. H. Dow, Bayonne R. C.	91	
Morton Solomon, 305th Inf.	91	
C. N. German, Bear Rock R. C.	91	
C. R. Brong, Bear Rock R. C.	90	

NATIONAL INDIVIDUAL PISTOL

Name and organization	Score	Prize
Captain J. V. V. Schoonmaker,		
Co. G, 113th Inf.	238	1.50 and medal
Lt. H. W. Barrick,		
U. S. Inf., D. O. L.	237	.75
Maj. J. M. Perry, 244 Coast Art	192	
J. M. Hilborn, Roosevelt R. C.	160	
J. Kingsbury,		
Cinners Reserve Corps	145	
Morton Solomon, 305th Inf.	79	

HAYES MATCH

Name	Score	Prize
Morton Solomon,		
305th Inf.	49	Medal and \$4.50
Lt. Col. Wm. B. Martin,		
311th Inf., 76th Division	49	3.60
Lt. H. W. Barrick,		
U. S. Inf., D. O. L.	48-7v	2.70
Pvt. Herbert Williams,		
102nd Cav.	48-7v	2.34
Pvt. Frank Jury,		
102nd Cav.	48-6v	2.16
Sgt. Geo. M. Gould,		
114th Inf.	48-6v	1.44
Sgt. Wm. Gabriel,		
114th Inf.	48-5v	1.26
Sgt. R. V. Goslaw,		
102nd Cav.	48-5v	
Corp. R. H. Lammie,		
Old Guard, N. Y.	48-4v	
Lt. M. J. Kerrigan,		
13th Regt. R. C.	48-4v	
Capt. J. V. V. Schoonmaker,		
113th Inf.	48-4v	
Sgt. J. T. Kendall,		
114th Inf.	47-5v	
M. W. Sargeant,		
East Orange R. C.	47-3v	
F. A. Kent,		
102nd Cav.	47-1v	
C. H. Johnson,		
Frankford Arsenal R. C.	46-5v	
Lt. F. G. Hartleroad,		
114th Inf.	46-3v	
H. D. Sheldon,		
Montclair, R. C.	46-2v	
Sgt. F. Fauch,		
114th Inf.	46-2v	
Sgt. Arch. Maddoc,		
114th Inf.	45	

S. M. Sargeant,
Orange U. M. C. A. R. C. 44
G. H. Hattersley,
Old Guard, N. J. 43
Pvt. R. S. Barr,
102nd Cav. 41

REGIMENTAL TEAM MATCH

Team	Score	Prize
102nd Cavalry	1,895	Trophy and medals
114th Infantry	1,858	Trophy and medals
113th Infantry, Team No. 1	1,811	
104th Engineers	1,757	
113th Inf., Team No. 2 (not competing)	1,621	

READING MATCH

Team	Score	Prize
Corp. S. Fell, Co. M. 114th Inf.	45	Medal
Geo. J. Hattersley, Old Guard, N. J.	42	
S. M. Sargeant, Orange Y. M. C. A. R. C.	41	

SMALL-BORE SWISS MATCH (RE-ENTRY)

Team	Score	Prize
Leonard M. Hansen, Perth Amboy R. C.	15 Bulls and a4	\$1.46
C. S. Landis, Wilmington R. C.	6 Bulls and a4	1.10
Geo. E. Peterson, Perth Amboy R. C.	6 Bulls and a4	1.10
W. E. Trull, Outers Club	5 Bulls and a4	.72
Russell Walsh, Powers City R. C.	5 Bulls and a3	.49
Floyd T. Oswald, Bear Rock R. C.	4 Bulls and a4	
S. M. Sargeant, Orange Y. M. C. A. R. C.	3 Bulls and a4	
Chas. N. German, Bear Rock R. C.	2 Bulls and a4	
M. W. Sargeant, East Orange R. C.	2 Bulls and a3	
Edgar B. Hamm, Bear Rock R. C.	2 Bulls and a3	
W. B. Daniels, Hazelton, Pa.	1 Bulls and a4	

50-YARD, ANY SIGHT, MATCH—(RE-ENTRY)

Team	Score	Prize
Daniel D. Hoag, Mahwah R. C. (66 consecutive bulls)	350-25v	\$2.90
T. Samsoe, Perth Amboy R. C.	300-17v	2.18
Chas. H. Johnson, Frankford Arsenal R. C.	297	1.45
John H. Dow, Bayonne R. C.	295	.72

100-YARD RE-ENTRY MATCH—(ANY SIGHT)

Team	Score	Prize
C. H. Johnson, Frankford A. R. C.	197	\$3.24
C. S. Landis, Wilmington R. C.	197	2.92
C. N. German, Bear Rock R. C.	196	2.44
L. R. Churchill, Bayonne R. C.	195	1.95
G. B. Sittler, Bear Rock R. C.	195	1.62
Chas. R. Strong, Frankford A. R. C.	195	1.30
L. M. Hansen, Perth Amboy R. C.	194	1.13
T. M. Sorensen, Perth Amboy R. C.	193	.82
F. T. Oswald, Bear Rock R. C.	193	.49
Carl Omerle, Perth Amboy R. C.	193	.33

200-YARD RE-ENTRY MATCH—(ANY SIGHT)

Team	Score	Prize
Capt. G. L. Amouroux, 7th Regt. R. C.	148	\$1.69
C. S. Landis, Wilmington R. C.	148	1.40
Chas. N. German, Bear Rock R. C.	147	1.12
W. E. Trull, Outers R. C.	146	.85
C. R. Brong, Bear Rock R. C.	143	.56
G. H. Sittler, Bear Rock R. C.	142	
Morton Solomon, Roosevelt R. C.	137	
Floyd T. Oswald, Bear Rock R. C.	132	

DEYDEN TROPHY—3 ENTRIES

Team	Score	Prize
New Jersey Nat'l Guard Team (1st) (Trophy, medals and \$100)	1,084	
New Jersey Nat'l Guard Team (2nd) (Photograph, medals and \$75)	1,039	
Veterans Team of New Jersey (Photograph, medals and \$50)	1,007	

ALL-COMERS EXPERT MATCH—8 ENTRIES

Team	Score	Prize
Pvt. F. A. Kent, Troop C, 102nd Cav.	49-5v	Medal and \$3.60
U. S. Inf., D. O. L.	49-4v	2.80
U. S. Inf., D. C. L.	49-4v	2.80
Lt. Col. Wm. B. Martin, 311th Inf.	45	1.60
Geo. J. Hattersley, Old Guard	44	
Sgt. Wm. Gabriel, Co. F, 114th Inf.	42	
Stanley M. Sargeant, Orange Y. M. C. A. R. C.	40	
M. W. Sargeant, E. O. R. C.	40	
M. J. Kerrigan, 13th Regt. R. C.	30	

BULLETIN NO. 27—2 ENTRIES

Team	Score	Prize
Maj. Mark O. Kimberling, N. J. S. P.	221	Medal
Frank C. Hartleroad, Trenton, N. J.	139	

SEA GIRT NATIONAL INDIVIDUAL—16 ENTRIES

Team	Score	Prize
Lt. H. W. Barrick, U. S. Inf., D. O. L.	283	\$6.00
Capt. J. V. V. Schoonmaker, 113th Inf.	278	5.00
R. Goslaw, 102nd Cav., N. J.	276	4.00
A. Maddock, 114th Inf.	275	3.00
F. A. Kent, 102nd Cav.	272	2.00
Sgt. Geo. M. Gould, 114th Inf.	271	
Sgt. A. Gumpert, 102nd Cav.	271	
Sgt. Fredk. Pauch, 114th Inf.	269	
J. T. Kendal, 114th Inf.	247	

MEANY MATCH—21 ENTRIES

Team	Score	Prize
J. V. V. Schoonmaker, 113th Inf.	50-8v	Medal and \$2.50
Frank Jury, 102nd Cav.	50-7v	2.00
A. Maddock, 114th Inf.	50-3v	1.58
Geo. Gould, 114th Inf.	49-9v	1.30
Frank Hartleroad, 114th Inf.	49-7v	1.20
F. Kent, 102nd Cav.	49-5v	.80
Fred. Pauch, 114th Inf.	48-8v	.70
R. Goslaw, 102nd Cav.	48-6v	
Lt. Col. Wm. B. Martin, 311th Inf.	48-5v	
S. M. Sargeant, Orange Y. M. C. A. R. C.	47-6v	
M. J. Kerrigan, 13th Regt. R. C.	47-6v	
R. Barr, 102nd Cav.	47-5v	
F. D. Seymour, Contingent R. C.	47-4v	
C. H. Johnson, Frankford A. R. C.	47-4v	
A. Gumpert, 102nd Cav.	47-3v	
G. J. Hattersley, Old Guard	46-3v	
M. W. Sargeant, E. O. R. C.	46-3v	
Wm. Gabriel, 114th Inf.	46	
J. T. Kendal, 114th Inf.	44	
L. E. Gates, Contingent R. C.	38	

LIBBEY TROPHY MATCH—18 ENTRIES

Team	Score	Prize
L. J. Miller, Frankfort Ars. R. C.	69	Trophy and medal \$3.00
M. W. Sargeant, E. O. R. C.	66	5.00
Lt. Col. Wm. B. Martin, 311th Inf.	65	3.60
Stanley M. Sargeant, Orange Y. M. C. A. R. C.	64	2.40
M. J. Kerrigan, 13th Regt. R. C.	63	2.00
A. Gumpert, 102nd Cav.	56	1.00
Corp. A. S. Fell, Co. H, 114th Inf.	0	

SEA GIRT NATIONAL TEAM MATCH—1 ENTRY

Team	Score	Prize
New Jersey Team, N. G.	2,696	
Capt. J. V. V. Schoonmaker	285	
Lt. F. G. Hartleroad	259	
Sgt. Geo. M. Gould	277	
Sgt. Fredk. Pauch	284	
Pvt. F. Jury	270	
Pvt. R. S. Barr	261	
Sgt. Kendall, John T.	274	
Pvt. H. Williams	260	
Sgt. Wm. Gabriel	260	
Sgt. A. Maddock	266	

SWISS MATCH, NO. 32—9 ENTRIES

Team	Score	Prize
Lt. C. J. Desurney, 113th Inf.*	19	
Capt. R. H. Lumis, 71st Regt. Vet. Ass.	14	
Corp. A. S. Fell, Co. H, 114th Inf.	9	
L. J. Miller, F. A. R. C.	9	
A. A. Fisher, N. J. S. R. A.	4	
Capt. A. Broske, 113th Inf.	4	
S. M. Sargeant, O. Y. M. C. A. R. C.	4	
M. W. Sargeant, E. O. R. C.	4	
Lt. Col. W. B. Martin, 311th Inf., 78th Div.	4	

* Silver medalion. † Bronze medalion.

GOULD MATCH, NO. 30—3 ENTRIES

Team	Score	Prize
Capt. R. H. Lumis, 71st Reg. Vet. Assn.*	94	
Corp. A. S. Fell, 114th Inf., Co. H	90	
M. J. Sargeant, East Orange R. C.	84	

* Medal.

NEVADA TROPHY MATCH, NO. 19—5 ENTRIES

Team	Score	Prize
A. A. Fisher, N. J. S. R. A.*	142	
S. M. Sargeant, Orange Y. M. C. A. R. C.	136	
Lt. Col. W. B. Martin, 311th Inf.	134	
M. J. Kerrigan, 13th Regt. R. C.	117	
M. W. Sargeant, E. O. R. C.	98	

* Medal and \$1.25.

SEA GIRT CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH, NO. 29—7 ENTRIES

Team	Score	Prize
A. A. Fisher, N. J. S. R. A.	190	\$2.45
S. M. Sargeant, Orange Y. M. C. A. R. C.	184	1.65
Lt. Col. W. B. Martin, 311th Inf.	182	1.40
Capt. A. Broske, 113th Inf.	171	
M. J. Kerrigan, 13th Regt. R. C.	162	
M. W. Sargeant, East Orange R. C.	146	
Lt. C. J. Desurney, 113th Inf.	132	

RAPID-FIRE RE-ENTRY PISTOL MATCH, NO. 45

25 Cards, at 50 cents; \$12.50.
No one turned in five completed cards.

SLOW-FIRE RE-ENTRY PISTOL MATCH, NO. 46

8 cards, sold at 50 cents; \$4.
J. Kingsbury, score 83.

SOUVENIR MEDAL MATCH, NO. 42—6 ENTRIES

Name and organization	Score	Prize
Match A:		
Capt. R. H. Lummis, Old Guard	14	\$15.00
C. A. Johnson, Frankfort Ar. R. C.	11	10.00
E. D. Seymour, Rochester, N. Y.	10	7.50
Match B:		
Capt. R. H. Lummis, Old Guard, N. Y.	29	15.00
W. B. Daniels, Old Guard, N. Y.	19	10.00
Capt. J. T. Mirsegues, Co. E, 104th Eng.	14	7.50

BOYLE MATCH, NO. 41—5 ENTRIES

Name and organization	Score	Prize
F. A. Kent, 102nd Cav.	44	American Ensign Flag
M. J. Kerrigan, 13th Regt. R. C.	43	\$4.00
S. M. Sargeant, Orange Y. M. C. A.	41	2.50

SEA GIRT FALL TOURNAMENT, MEMBERS' MATCH,
NO. 39—4 ENTRIES

Name and organization	Score	Prize
A. A. Fisher, N. J. S. R. A.	50-9v	N. R. A. Medal
Lt. Col. Wm. B. Martin, 311th Inf. 78th Div.	50-8v	
Capt. R. H. Lummis, Old Guard, N. Y.	47	
M. J. Kerrigan, 71st Regt. R. C.	46	

FIFTH ANNUAL SHOOT OF IOWA
VIGILANCE COMMITTEES

THE Fifth Annual State Shoot of the Iowa Bankers' Association was held July 29 and 30. The pistol match was held on the 29th and the rifle match on the 30th. This year's match marked a distinct step in advance of any previous shoots, as the match was shot over the Army Qualification course both with pistol and rifle. All those who qualified will be awarded qualification bars. Thus the men who shot in the pistol match were shooting two matches in one: (1) The match of the Iowa Bankers' Association; (2) the dismounted pistol course; 143 men fired in the match, making it one of the largest shoots in the country.

While most of the contestants shot the service revolver, some shot the Officers' Model Colt and some the automatic. As the qualification course is all rapid fire this year, it would appear that the automatic would have a distinct advantage over the revolver. A look at the scores, however, shows some of the high men shooting the revolver. The marksmanship was of a high order, H. C. Steele, of Cherokee, being high with 96.3 per cent, while two men tied for second place with 94.8 per cent; 38 men qualified as experts, 26 as sharpshooters, and 55 as marksmen.

Another innovation was introduced in the rifle match this year, as the scores in the rifle match were to be taken into consideration in picking members of the civilian team to go to Camp Perry. To make it fair, men who were not Vigilantes were allowed to shoot in the rifle match by paying the registration fee. They were not competing for prizes, but only for places on the State Civilian Team.

The Vigilantes were shooting three matches

in one: (1) The match of the Iowa Bankers' Association; (2) the D Qualification course; (3) the tryout for the State Civilian Team.

The Rifle Match was won by Ed Maurer, member of the 1925 Iowa Civilian Team, with a score of 241. In winning this match Maurer set a new record, as this is the second time he has won the rifle match. No one else has ever repeated. Wuestenberg was second, and Ziegler third. All were members of the 1925 team.

The outstanding feature of the rifle match was the shooting of the new men. Men who had done nothing but shoot the small-bore in the gallery came down to the match and shot slow-fire scores that left many of the veterans way back in the dust. Most of the tyros fell down on rapid fire; but it shows that with a little practice all these tyros can be converted into expert riflemen. Many of them made the grade as it was. It merely confirms what the writer has said before: the younger men have much more shooting ability than the older ones. All they need is some match experience.

All contestants united in praising the work of Capt. Marion I. Voorhes, who had charge of the match. Everything moved with smoothness and celerity. They do not do it any better at Camp Perry.

The high scores follow:

THREE HIGHEST COUNTY TEAMS		
County		Percentage
1. Scott		\$92.76
2. Cherokee		91.46
3. Muscatine		91.23

PISTOL SCORES			
(Qualification, Expert)			
Ranking	Name, town, and county		Score
1.	Steele, H. C., Cherokee, Cherokee		95.5
2.	Wuestenberg, Otto, Eldridge, Scott		94.8
3.	Burbridge, James, Manchester, Delaware		94.5
4.	Dewey, E. R., Rhodes, Marshall		93.8
5.	Reading, C. M., Churdan, Green		93.1
6.	Wild, C. D., Janesville, Bremer		93.0
7.	Jens, Elmer, Blue Grass, Scott		93.0
8.	Hornsten, Vanner E., Moulton, Appanoose		92.7
9.	McQueen, I. G., Moulton, Appanoose		92.5
10.	Maurer, Ed. F. W., Wilton Jet., Muscatine		91.7

Recapitulation	
1. Number qualifying as Experts	37
Number qualifying as Sharpshooters	27
Number qualifying as Marksmen	53
Number qualifying as Unqualified	25
Total firing	142
2. Percentage 83.2.	
3. Remarks.—Weather conditions: Wind, 15-20 M. P. H. 2-4 o'clock; a.m., wind, light, bright; wind 10-12 M. P. H. 2-4 o'clock p.m. light, bright.	

RIFLE SCORES		
(Qualification, Expert)		
Ranking	Name, town, and county	Score
1.	Maurer, E. F. W., Wilton Jet., Muscatine	241
2.	Wuestenberg, Otto, Eldridge, Scott	239
3.	Carney, C. T. (civilian), Des Moines, Polk	239
4.	Zeigler, J. R., Webster City, Hamilton	237
5.	Nervius, C. W., Neola, Pottawattamie	235
6.	Moore, L. D., Hazleton, Buchanan	235
7.	Huffman, E. E., Ionia, Chickasaw	235
8.	Brock, Roy, Adel, Dallas	233
9.	VanDeMark, Wm., Storm Lake, Buena Vista	233
10.	Clevenger, Ulric, Monroe, Jasper	233

Recapitulation	
1. Number qualifying as Expert	36
Number qualifying as Sharpshooter	25
Number qualifying as Marksmen	28
Number incomplete scores	4
Total firing	134
2. Note.—Numbers 131 to 134, inclusive, did not complete the course. Ties determined by high aggregate rapid fire score.	
3. Course D was fired.	
4. Remarks.—Weather conditions: Wind 8-12 M. P. H. 11 o'clock; a.m. light overcast; wind, 5-9 M. P. H. 9 o'clock; p.m., light, bright.	

WYOMING STATE RIFLE ASSOCIATION HOLDS SUCCESSFUL 8TH ANNUAL MEETING

THE eighth annual meeting of the Wyoming State Rifle Association was held recently, at which some pretty good shooting was done. The names of the winning individuals and teams, with scores, follow:

PRACTICE MATCH	
	200s 200r 300s 500s 600s
Wade	23 48 25 50 24 170 Sheridan
SMALL-BORE MATCH—50, 100 AND 200 YARDS	
Seamans	99 99 47 245 Casper

LADIES' MATCH—50 YARDS; 15 SHOTS	
Mrs. J. A. Shaw	137 Wheatland
PISTOL TEAM MATCH—L TARGET, 25 YARDS, S. T. AND R. FIRE	
(STANDARD GUNS .32-CALIBER AND OVER)	
Traylor	97 91 75 263

CASPER POLICE TEAM	
Thompson	266 Newlin
Owens	235 Allen
	209 940

PISTOL CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH—L TARGET; S. T. AND R. FIRE 25 YARDS	
Wade	98 99 97 294 Sheridan

MESSICK CUP MATCH—600 YARDS, 20 SHOTS	
Warkley	99 Casper

SENATOR KENDRICK MATCH—600 YARDS, 20 SHOTS	
R. L. Griffith	99 Lovell
Wade	99 Sheridan

OFFHAND MATCH—200 YARDS; 20 SHOTS	
Seamans	97 Casper

RAPID-FIRE MATCH—200 AND 300 YARDS; A TARGET	
R. L. Griffith	47 50 97 Lovell

STATE CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH—200s, 200r, 500 SITTING 500s AND 600 YARDS	
Seamans	48 48 74 99 269 Casper
Wade	47 48 74 99 268 Sheridan

INTERNATIONAL MATCH—300 YARDS; INTERNATIONAL TARGET AND COURSE	
R. L. Griffith	96 80 72 248 Lovell

GRAND AGGREGATE	
Seamans	653

TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH—200s 200r 500s 600s STANDARD R. C. NO. 1	
Warkley	43 47 48 50 188
Stewart	40 46 49 48 183
Seamans	49 49 49 36 183
French	47 46 44 45 182 736

It may be of interest to clubs having pistol matches to know that when the pistol match of this event was opened to include .22-caliber pistols the entry list jumped up 400 per cent.

STATE RIFLE AND PISTOL MATCH—HELD AT CAMP CUSTER, BATTLE CREEK, MICH., JULY 24, 1927

GENERAL CHARLES W. HARRAH PISTOL TEAM MATCH	
Teams	
1. Highland Park Rifle and Revolver Club	Score
Team No. 1	1,133
2. Ypsilanti Rifle and Revolver Club	935
3. Highland Park Rifle and Revolver Club	
Team No. 2	904
4. 1st Bn., 125th Inf., M. N. G.	810
5. 2nd Bn., 2nd U. S. Infantry	679
6. Co. G, 125th Inf., M. N. G.	658
7. Hdq., 126th Inf., M. N. G.	646

High Aggregate	
J. D. Lowery, Highland Park	236
Sgt. Borum, Co. G, 125th Inf.	222
R. M. Kimmel, Ypsilanti	217

Slow Fire

James Glunt, Highland Park	75
R. E. Thompson, Hdq., 126th Inf.	75

Timed Fire

Capt. McCall, Co. G, 125th Inf.	67
---------------------------------	----

Rapid Fire

Lt. J. G. Dodds, 2nd Bn., 125th Inf.	75
--------------------------------------	----

The General Harrah Trophy and silver medals to winning team.
Bronze medals to second team.
Silver medal to high aggregate and prizes for other high scores.

RIFLE TEAM MATCH (4 MEN)

Teams	
1. Highland Park Rifle and Revolver Club	Score
Team No. 1	533
2. Company F, 2nd U. S. Inf.	503
3. Highland Park Rifle and Revolver Club	
Team No. 2	483
4. Company E, 2nd U. S. Inf.	480
5. Acme Rifle and Revolver Club	478
6. Company G, 125th Inf., M. N. G.	474
7. Service Co., 125th Inf., M. N. G.	470
8. 1st Bn., 125th Inf., M. N. G.	457
9. Ypsilanti Rifle and Pistol Club	448
10. Company K, 2nd U. S. Inf.	435
11. The Nineteenth Macabee Rifles	435
12. Queen City Rifle Club	430
13. Company K, 125th Inf., M. N. G.	430
14. R. O. T. C., Camp Custer	420
15. C. M. T. C., Camp Custer	398
16. 340 Inf., Organized Reserves	388
17. Company K, 125th Inf., M. N. G. Team No. 2	383
18. Capital City Rifle Club	372
19. Company G, 125th Inf., 2nd team	364

High Aggregate

Lt. H. O. Engle, Service Co., 125th Inf.	138
Pvt. Kurtz, Co. F, 2nd U. S. Inf.	134
Pvt. C. Mattox, Co. E, 2nd U. S. Inf.	130

Slow Fire

Payson D. Foster, Highland Park	90
---------------------------------	----

Rapid Fire

Frank Corliss, Queen City Rifle Club	47
--------------------------------------	----

The Justus S. Stearns trophy and silver medals to winning team.
Bronze medals to second team.
Silver medal to high aggregate and prizes for other high scores.

High R. O. T. C. Competitor

George Shanahan, University of Illinois	115
---	-----

High C. M. T. C. Competitor

Fred Stewart, Detroit	115
-----------------------	-----

To these two winners was awarded handsome bronze cups donated by Mr. G. D. Pope of Detroit.

Aggregate Rifle and Pistol

Gold, John T. French, Highland Park	391
Silver, Moses W. Gates, Highland Park	363
Bronze, John D. Lowery, Highland Park	362

THE NEXT TIME YOU MOVE

IF YOU could see the copies of THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN which are returned to us by the Post Office because the persons to whom they are addressed have moved away without notifying the Post Office of their change of address you might have some idea of the extra trouble and inconvenience entailed in remailing these copies to the new addresses, after these have been sent to us; not to mention the dissatisfaction to the subscribers themselves from having to wait a week or more for the magazine.

Notify the Post Office the day you move, and let them do the worrying.



Conducted by Lieut.- Col. G. C. Shaw

SPORTER PRICE REDUCED

THE price of the Springfield Sporter has been reduced to \$46, plus \$1.34 packing charges. This reduction in price makes the cost of the Sporter the same as the price of the caliber-.22 M1 Springfield. It is felt that anyone desiring to purchase either of these excellent rifles would do well to order soon.

PISTOL POWDER AVAILABLE

BULL'S-EYE Pistol Powder, at \$1.43 per pound, and Pistol Powder No. 5, at \$1.59 per pound, are now available for sale through the Director of Civilian Marksmanship. Shipments will be made from Frankford Arsenal, Pa. Purchasers of powder should remember that all powder shipments must be made by freight. The minimum freight charge is for 100 pounds.

NO MORE CUT-OFF KRAGS AVAILABLE

NO MORE of the Krag rifles cut off to carbine length—22 inches—are available. The supply of Krag rifles at Benicia Arsenal has become exhausted. Krag purchasers on the Pacific coast are advised that the nearest shipping point for Krag is from Rock Island, Ill. Ample Krag rifles are still available to take care of all orders, but no more carbines, or cut-off to 22, inches are available. If they become available again a notice to that effect will appear in these columns.

PRICE OF NATIONAL MATCH RIFLE REDUCED

THE price of the U. S. Rifle, caliber-.30, Model 1903, National Match, has been reduced to \$40, plus packing charges of \$1.34. This is exactly the same rifle as was previously sold for \$44, and is not the used gun.

KRAG AMMUNITION EXHAUSTED

THE supply of subcaliber ammunition which was adaptable for use in the Krag rifle has become exhausted. A new supply is being manufactured, which we are assured will function through the Krag magazine without reseating the bullet. It is not known definitely when this ammunition will be finished, but when it is a notice to that effect will appear on this page. This notice will give the price, and other pertinent information.

REPORTS OF QUALIFICATION

IT IS suggested to all club secretaries that the qualification reports of all club members who qualified be sent in to the Director of Civilian Marksmanship as soon as the outdoor season has been finished. The outdoor season is rapidly drawing to a close in many parts of the country, and as soon as there is no longer any possibility of any of the club members firing for record, the report should be made up and sent in. This will enable this office to get the qualification badges to all entitled to them in quicker time. It is hoped that every club member fired for qualification some time during this year and that each one qualified.

For the benefit of those who qualified in the National Individual Rifle or National Individual Pistol Match at Camp Perry this year, and who did not drop around to the D. C. M. for the badge, everyone is advised that those entitled to such badges will be issued them upon application direct to this office. If you have already been issued a badge for some other year, then credit toward a requalification bar will be given. But the badge will not be issued nor will credit be given except upon the application of the firer.

A FEW SUGGESTIONS TO PURCHASERS

PLEASE read carefully the instructions printed in the Price List. And after reading them please follow them.

Do not send in personal checks. Money orders, drafts, and certified checks only can be accepted.

Make all remittances payable to the Director of Civilian Marksmanship, and not to an individual.

The Price List shows what material is sold through this office. You will save time sending your order direct to the office handling the material you wish to purchase.

Always sign your membership card. Remember that it is not valid unless signed on the back. When you fail to sign it then the card must be returned to you for signature. This holds up your order.

Allow sufficient time after your order has been mailed to allow it to be delivered. Generally this time has been found to be about six weeks. But please wait until that length of time has elapsed before making complaint. Almost always the shipment over which the complaint has been made is

delivered about the time that the complaining letter is in the mail.

Please send a separate remittance for each class of material ordered. This will help to speed up your order. Many of the stores ordered are located at different points. If you send separate remittances your order will generally go forward the same day as received. When you send in only one remittance to cover several classes of material it is necessary to draw checks, "split up" your order, and this causes a day or so delay.

When ordering a barrel or receiver it is necessary that you make provision for its assembly at the armory, unless you desire that it be shipped to some competent gunsmith for assembly, or make the definite statement that you are competent to do the work yourself, or have a local gunsmith who will do the work for you.

Parts for the caliber-.22 M1 rifle and also the new caliber-.22 M1 cleaning-rods are available only at Springfield Armory. Be sure to include the required packing charge.

Stores can not be shipped C. O. D. All stores must be paid for in advance. If you desire parcel-post shipment on small orders it is necessary for you to inclose sufficient STAMPS for postage. Do not include postage in your remittance. Excess stamps will be refunded to you. Express shipment, charges collect, is recommended for rifles, etc.

No pistols are available for sale. Certain spare parts may be purchased, and if you desire any you should write to this office stating exactly what is desired, and prices will be furnished.

Please remember the statement that articles ordered are for personal use and are not for resale. Rifle clubs ordering ammunition, target material, or spare parts should state that the material ordered is for the use of the members of the club, naming the club, and not for resale.

Be sure to allow packing charges where required. See the Price List for packing charges. No packing charges are required on obsolete arms, such as Krag, Russians, etc.

It may appear that this is a rather long list of suggestions. It is. It is a list of the things that happen from time to time that hold up orders until these things can be straightened. It is not the desire of this office to surround sales with difficulty. We want to expedite all orders as much as possible. Therefore these suggestions are offered with that end in view.

PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP

PISTOL Marksmanship, TR 150-20, containing the latest regulations on pistol training for the Army, has just been printed. Copies may be obtained for 10c each from the D. C. M. or from the Supt. of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. Do not send stamps.



THE DOPE BAG



A Free Service to Target, Big Game and Field Shots—All questions answered directly by mail
Rifles and Big Game Hunting: Lt.-Col. Townsend Whelen
Shotgun and Field Shooting: Captain Charles Askins
Pistols and Revolvers: Major J. S. Hatcher
 Every Care is used in collecting data for questions submitted, but no responsibility is assumed for any accidents which may occur.

Making Up a Special Ballard

By Townsend Whelen

I HAVE recently bought a Ballard rifle, caliber .40, in excellent condition, apparently a No. 4½, as it corresponds to both the description and cut on pages 596-97 of the February (1926) number of the RIFLEMAN, except that it has a shotgun butt-plate.

I assume that it would be possible to have this rifle lined, bored and chambered and have extractor made for .22-caliber long rifle cartridge. Can you give me the full name and address of Mr. Dillar, who, I believe, specializes in that sort of work?

Also I note that Fig. 1 in your article on "Telescope-Sights for Hunting-Rifles" in the March number of the RIFLEMAN shows a B. S. A. single-shot target rifle with presumably a Fecker Scope and mounts, and target metallic sights apparently with the line of sight of both metallic sights and scope coinciding.

There would seem to be no reason why this could not be done with my Ballard; but the rear sight would, I think, have to be a tang sight, for which the Ballard action is already drilled and tapped.

Should all the work of affixing sights as well as scope blocks be done by Fecker? If the line of sight of both scope and metallic sights is to coincide (which is what I want if I can get it) is it necessary to remove front sight when using scope, or can an aperture front sight be fitted as in the B. S. A. shown, with the aperture large enough to look through it when using scope? How large an aperture? If all this can be done, which Lyman tang sight would you recommend? It should have windgauge and elevation adjustment both by micrometer with clicks. Which covered front sight—a Lyman or Watson?

I expect to have a new stock made with high comb as close to action as possible and large pistol-grip, also as close to trigger as possible. Could the loop-lever, similar to those shown on page 5 of the February RIFLEMAN, be headed and bent down similar to the one shown on page 12 (middle cut) of amateur gunsmithing, so as to bring pistol-grip closer to trigger? Could Dillar do that while he is doing the other work? I don't want to be shipping the rifle all over the country if it can be avoided.—M. D. W.

Answer (by Colonel Whelen). I have your letter of March 14. The address of

Mr. C. A. Dillar is Box 534, Dayton, Ohio. I have seen and shot a number of .22 Long Rifle barrels which he has relined. Apparently some of them are absolutely first class as to accuracy, and then again others are just ordinary. While relining is a very good thing in making a useful rifle into a practical hunting arm, yet I believe that one always takes more or less of a chance on it if he wishes a gilt-edge shooting barrel. Therefore, if you are going to put so much money into this rifle, I would rather suggest your considering sending the rifle to Mr. A. W. Peterson, 1425 Lawrence Street, Denver, Colo., to have a new barrel for the .22 Long Rifle cartridge fitted. Mr. Peterson's barrels, particularly in Ballard actions, seem now to be the choice of all of our noted small-bore shooters where a specially accurate barrel is desired.

That rifle of Mr. Russell Wiles, illustrated in the article on hunting-telescopes, was made specially to order by the Hoffman Arms Co., with one of their own barrels. The metallic sights were placed to have the same line of aim as the telescope, thus permitting the same stock to be used for each. The front sight was made entirely to order and was detachable. Leaving the front sight on and using the telescope through it would not work at all. The rear sight as a Lyman No. 48, which is now made in a model specially for the B. S. A.

I think that the best plan for your Ballard would be to fit a Lyman No. 103 windgauge rear sight with cup disk on the tang, and any front sight you wished. Have the stock made specially for use with the metallic sights. The drop at comb should be about 1½ inches below the line of metallic sights, and the comb should be rather heavy and thick. If you desire the rifle entirely for prone shooting then the drop at the heel should be about 2½ inches; but if it is desired for standing and sitting shooting as well, then the drop at heel ought to be about 2¼ inches. The length depends upon your height and length of arms. If very short, 13¼ inches, if medium about 13½ inches, and if very tall with long arms about 14 inches. I think that the same shotgun butt-plate that is used on the Springfield Model 1922 pistol-grip stock is best, with just a little pitch.

Such a stock ought to do very well with the telescope-sight also, but if the comb seems a little low with the telescope then

you can make a little pad of sheepskin to lace on over the comb for use with the scope, thus raising the comb to the desired extent. A first-rate rifle-maker like Griffin & Howe can heat and bend the loop-lever so as to conform to almost any shape of pistol-grip which you wish, and can also fit the sight-bases for any telescope. One of the reasons I question the advisability of a stock for the scope alone, and a specially high line of aim for metallic sights, is that with so high a comb one can not clean the rifle from the breech. Another is the very heavy expense of having both front and rear sights specially made, so that the front sight will be detachable and the rear sight will be sturdy and strong with the very long stem necessary.

The best scheme, it seems to me, would be to send the rifle to Dillar or Peterson to have the barrel attended to, and then to Griffin & Howe to have the stocking done and the sights and scope blocks fitted.

In regard to the scope, I would rather favor either the Fecker or Belding & Mull of about 6-power. Particularly the Fecker with 6-power, 1½-inch objective, 3-inch eye relief, with Fecker precision-mounts, sight-block bases placed 7½ inches apart on the barrel, seems to me to be about the very best outfit you can get.

What I have outlined above is going to cost a whole lot, probably nearly \$200. But it will result in one of the very best small-bore rifles that it is possible to obtain, if not the best, particularly if you choose a Peterson barrel.

OFFICER'S MODEL OR NEW SERVICE

I have been thinking for some time of buying a revolver, preferably one of rather heavy caliber. I have several automatics and a Smith & Wesson target .22-caliber. Neither of these is adapted for snapping when empty. So I can get but very little day practice, for my time outdoors is very limited.

I have handled and shot both the Colt and Smith & Wesson revolvers and find that the Colt fits my hand a little better. Hence I have about decided upon a Colt .38 Special. Now, I have the chance to buy a New Service (new) and slightly used Officers' Model for the same price—\$30. Both are the same weight and have 6-inch barrels. The Officers' Model is in perfect condition as far as can be seen; makes excellent groups and has been fired probably less than 400 shots, and with the good care which it has had I do not think this will amount to anything. It has adjustable target-sights, gold bead in front, which is a point in its favor. I also like the wal-

nut stocks and checked trigger. The New Service does not have either.

1. Do you think the Officers' Model a good buy in comparison?

2. For target-shooting, field-shooting of all sorts and to carry on some hikes would you recommend a 7½-inch barrel? Probably more than half my shooting will be of the field and woods type.

3. Can the Officers' Model, with target-sights, be purchased at a reduced price through the D. C. M. or by a National Guard officer?

4. Could you give me a comparison between the Officers' Model, 6-inch and 7½-inch sizes, and the New Service revolvers, with your own conclusions concerning them? The action of this Officers' Model I mentioned is particularly smooth and clean; also the cylinder seems to fit up to the barrel perfectly and shows no wear.

5. Where can I get a good properly fitting holster, possibly shell-belt also, for the gun I finally decide to buy?

6. Do you think I have decided wisely in selecting the .38 Special for my purpose, as a gun to carry on short trips into the mountains, woods and fields and quite a bit of target practice, with now and then a match? I believe it is the best adapted to reloading, pleasant to shoot and, possibly, more accurate and cheaper than the heavier calibers.—H. M. W.

Answer (by Major Hatcher). The answers to your questions are as follows:

1. I think that the Officers' Model you describe is an excellent buy in comparison with the New Service.

2. For the class of shooting you describe, I prefer a 6-inch barrel, as there is little or no difference in the accuracy, and the increased ease of handling compensates for the greater sight radius of the 7½-inch barrel, which is its only advantage.

3. The Officers' Model can not be purchased at a reduced price; nor can any other Colt revolver.

4. After a good many years shooting with the 6-inch and 7½-inch barrels I have come to the conclusion that for all-round work the 6-inch barrel is preferable, although for 50-yard slow fire I would use the 7½-inch if I had it available. The Officers' Model is preferable in every way to the New Service, except where very heavy work is expected.

5. With reference to holsters, address the Herman H. Heiser Co., Fifteenth and Wynkoop Streets, Denver, Colo., and get their catalogue. They make the best holsters produced.

6. I think that your choice is a very excellent one. The .38 Special is the best all-round caliber except for very heavy work.

AN ACCURATE TARGET-PISTOL CHAMBERED EXPRESSLY FOR .22 SHORTS

IN THIS my last attempt I am appealing to you for the following information. I have the late model, target-pistol, .22 Long Rifle made by the Smith & Wesson Co. It is my desire to have one extra barrel fitted to the same in which I can use .22 Shorts, and of the finest accuracy possible in this small caliber.

Smith & Wesson will furnish a barrel either smooth-bored or rifled clear through, which barrel Niedner, of Dawaglac, will chamber for me for Shorts. Smith & Wesson will do only the above and no more. Now Niedner claims this will be O. K., but other authorities say the twist in the 10-inch Smith & Wesson barrel will not give as accurate results as the same barrel cut with the twist especially for Shorts. Smith & Wesson will not depart from their regular barrel.

One other armsmaker advised to order barrel smooth and he would reline same with a portion of one of his regular rifle barrels cut down, and which was originally bored and rifled for .22 Shorts alone. In applying to other sources I find they condemn a "relliner" as not being deadly accurate.

Smith & Wesson will furnish me a smooth-bore extra barrel fitted exactly as the original. What I want to know is: to whom may I apply or what shall I do to get this extra barrel bored and rifled for .22 Shorts, that I may get the highest accuracy possible with a 10-inch barrel? All sources I've applied to disagree, which makes me feel the gun business is in its infancy.

I am willing to pay for this. What shall I do?—J. L. J.

Answer (by Major Hatcher). I do not wonder that you are somewhat perplexed about the question of getting a barrel with a proper twist to shoot .22 Shorts. The situation is that the .22 Short cartridge, being a shorter bullet than the .22 Long Rifle, does not require such a great twist to spin it enough to keep it accurate.

In rifles the ordinary twist for the .22 Short is one turn in 25 inches, and for the .22 Long Rifle it is one turn in 16 inches.

The spin to keep the bullet-point on does not depend alone on the twist per inch of travel in the barrel. It depends on the number of revolutions the bullet makes per second. It must spin up to so many revolutions in order to give stability, and if it has a greater muzzle velocity it will spin faster in the same barrel.

In other words, if you have one turn at 25 inches in a rifle-barrel and one bullet goes out of that at a slow muzzle velocity and another one goes out at a fast muzzle velocity, the latter will have more turns per second of spin.

Because pistol velocities are less than rifle velocities the number of turns of rifling per inch must be greater to compensate for this less amount of velocity. For this reason the twist in a short-barreled weapon is greater than in a long-barreled one to get the maximum results.

The Smith & Wesson Co. give their .22-caliber revolver a 10-inch twist—that is, one turn in 10 inches—and their single-shot pistol, a 15-inch twist—that is, one turn in 15 inches.

The Colt Patent Fire Arms Co. give all their .22-caliber arms one turn in 14 inches.

Also bear in mind the following facts:

The twist that will just barely spin a .22 Short so it has stability will not give stability to a .22 Long Rifle; but the twist that will give stability to a .22 Long Rifle will give enough, and more than enough, stability to a .22 Short. Therefore a .22 Short can be fired in a .22 Long Rifle barrel with no loss of accuracy.

Moreover, a long series of experiments on twists have shown that there is a wide variation in twists over which very little change can be detected in accuracy.

Some years ago Smith & Wesson made their single-shot pistol for the .22 Short, and they used the same twist that they do now with very satisfactory results.

I should say, therefore, that, in summing up all these facts, the thing for you to do is to get a .22-caliber Smith & Wesson barrel rifled all the way through and have it chambered for the .22 Short. The rifling in this barrel will have enough twist to spin a Long Rifle cartridge, and therefore will have a little to spare in spinning a .22 Short; but the difference will not be as great as you imagine, because the less velocity in the Short will compensate for this difference.

Such a gun should put all the shots in practically one hole at 20 yards if fired from a Mann rest.

HUNTING IN THE NIPIGON REGION

I BELIEVE you can tell me as well as anybody, if not better, the hunting conditions around Nipigon.

I have been trying to locate for a hunt this fall principally after moose, but have been unable to find a good place. Ozark Ripley boosts the Nipigon; but then he hasn't hunted there for over four years. I also have in mind the section north of the Soo Line from Sudbury to the Soo and north along the A. C. R. to Hearst. Please, if you will be so kind, give me your opinion of these sections, and any other place you have in mind.

Don't you think on account of the wonderful fishing to be had at the Nipigon, that the Nipigon section would attract many hunters?

Do you believe it best to leave the selection of location to the guide, especially as he is traveling over the whole section all summer with fishing parties?—A. J. R.

Answer (by Colonel Whelen). My knowledge of the country you ask about in your letter of July 9 has been gained by traveling through it twice on the Canadian National Railway, the last time in 1922, when I stopped off at a few places; by diligent correspondence with guides in this region, and with sportsmen who have hunted there as late as a year ago, and by correspondence with the Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways, and also the printed literature of those railways. What I have to tell you may not be exactly right, but it is the best I know, and is probably the best advance information that you could get except from someone who had spent many years hunting all over the region.

The Nipigon has been a famous trout water for 40 years at least. The one famous spot, about the only spot regularly visited for fishing, is the Nipigon River just below its outlet from Lake Nipigon, south of the lake, reached by the Canadian Pacific Railway. I doubt if this region is hunted much. Almost all of the sportsmen go there for fishing only. The region around the south end of Lake Nipigon is fair moose and deer country, but not nearly as good as the country around the northern portion of the lake, reached by the Canadian National Railway. Particularly some of the small rivers to the northeast of the lake, flowing into the northern and northeastern shores of the lake, present pretty fair moose and deer hunting, and good trout fishing as well, although of course the one grand place for large trout is in the Nipigon River, which is the outlet of the lake.

Take the region adjacent to the main line of the Canadian National Railway, from Lake Nipigon west. This is excellent hunting country, and it is wild and hardly hunted at all. It is a moose and deer country, with a few spots in the extreme northern portion of it where there are caribou in small numbers. Ducks and grouse are also to be found. There are a few black bear and a few wolves. Most of this is on waters flowing into Hudson Bay, and these waters, as a rule, do not contain trout, but only pike, pickerel, and whitefish. The hunting as a rule is best north of the main line of the railroad, and it seems to be at its best in the vicinity of Allenwater and Sioux Lookout—that is, as one gets east or west of these two regions the game apparently is not quite as plentiful as around Allenwater and Sioux Lookout. But Allenwater has quite a few guides who outfit from that place, and it is possible that the country around it may be a little crowded or a little shot out. Personally I should prefer Sioux Lookout or Hudson, which is the flag station just west of Sioux Lookout, as a starting point for a hunt for moose and

deer. Sioux Lookout is a divisional point on the railway, a town of about 500 inhabitants, and Hudson is a much smaller place, but has access to the lake country of the north, with fewer portages than from Sioux Lookout, so that even if you engage a guide from Sioux Lookout he will probably start out with you from Hudson.

The Canadian National Railway publish a fine little guidebook for hunters in this region. I believe it is called "Where to Hunt in the New North." You can get a copy of it from the general tourist agent, Mr. Howard, in Montreal. It is very carefully prepared, and you can rely on it and on the list of guides in it.

I regret that I personally know nothing of the hunting along the Canadian National Railway east of Lake Nipigon. It just happens that all the guides that I have corresponded with, and all of the sportsmen, have been located or have hunted west of Lake Nipigon, and I have an impression, which may or may not be right, that the hunting west of Lake Nipigon is better than that east of the lake, and that the hunting north of the railroad is better than south of the railroad.

However, were I personally going into this region for a hunt I would make arrangements with Mr. F. V. Williams, whose address is Jackpine Lodge, via Allenwater, Ontario, Canada. Mr. Williams is an artist. He and his wife have a very attractive lodge on a large lake about 40 miles east of Allenwater and north of the railroad. The lodge is reached from a flag stop on the railroad known as Williams Trail; about half a mile of trail to the lodge. His post-office address is Allenwater, and Allenwater is the nearest permanent habitation to him, and Allenwater is only a flag stop siding on the railway, and a log cabin on the shores of a lake, with a few Indian teepees near by. This will give you an idea as to the wildness of the country. Jackpine Lodge is really 60 miles or more from the nearest habitation or town, and it is absolutely wild except for the line of steel running close by. Mr. Williams has his own private home there, and I think besides that he does a little trading with Indians and trappers, and he also arranges for hunters wishing to go on trips, gets them really good guides, and also takes boarders at his lodge at about \$4 per day. He is a man of some education and culture. As far as I can learn he has a really good hunting country around and to the north of his place. It may not be quite as good as that north and west of Sioux Lookout, but it is mighty good, and the advantages are that you can rely on what Williams tells you, and on the arrangements and guides that he gets for you, and you have a most convenient and comfortable place to start out from and come back to. I came pretty near going out there myself this year, but have just found out that I can not get away. Mr. Williams wrote me in a letter that he had good trout fishing near his place. I have never met Mr. Williams, but have known him by reputation for years. He used to be the art editor of the magazine "Rod and Gun" in Canada.

Recently one of my sportsman friends took a hunt into the country about 40 miles west and north of Sioux Lookout, returning again to that locality. He got a fine moose and deer, and returned with a splendid opinion of the place. He told me that while there were several excellent outfitters there who would handle sportsmen, he thought that if a sportsman landed there without having made previous arrangements, he could easily find a reliable and experienced trapper or prospector who would be glad to take him out at a price considerably less than the regular outfitter charged, and who would probably take more personal interest in him. I do not

think you would make any mistake in starting from Sioux Lookout either.

There is a station named Minaratee on the Canadian National which is near the source of a river (name forgotten now) which flows into the northeastern portion of Lake Nipigon. I have heard that this river was excellent for both hunting and trout fishing, and that the guide in this region (name also forgotten) was very reliable and good. It is possible that the Canadian National guidebook may give some information on this.

When you have arranged with a guide I am sure that it is much better to leave all selection as to locality, etc., to him. He knows his country, and the local conditions much better than anyone else, and what is good one year may not be at all good the next. Also he is interested in making your trip a success. The country is a new one—all the guides up there believe in its future—but so far patrons have been few and far between, and the guides are interested in giving every sportsman a good hunt with the hope that they will come back and bring others.

ACCURACY OF NATIONAL-MATCH AND SPORTING SPRINGFIELDS

WILL you kindly give me your opinion as to which is the more accurate, the National-Match or Sporting Type Springfield?—D. S. P.

Answer (by Colonel Whelen). It had generally been supposed that the sporting type of .30-caliber Springfield rifle was a trifle more accurate than the National Match type, because the former has a slightly heavier barrel. In fact the employees at Springfield Armory had this impression from examining targets shot by each type of rifle.

To be absolutely certain on this matter I had the test targets fired with 50 rifles of each type critically measured about a month ago, representing the most recent manufacture at Springfield Armory. These test targets consisted of five consecutive shots each, fired at 200 meters (not yards) from cradle machine-rest, using 1,925 Frankford Arsenal National Match ammunition. The group diameters of these 100 targets averaged up as follows:

	National Match Rifles	Sporting Type Rifles
Minimum target	1.1 inches	1.3 inches
Maximum target	3.5 inches	3.5 inches
Average of 50 targets	2.2 inches	2.2 inches

The results are so close that in my opinion it indicates that there is no difference in the accuracy of these two types of rifles, for if 50 more targets were measured from each type the very slight difference might be just reversed.

But the above results do show most remarkable accuracy, and a most remarkable evenness in manufacture with no poor rifles, for it is well known that a rifle which gives a 3.5-inch group on one test might very well on a retest throw a 1.5-inch group. I do not believe that there is another rifle manufactured today, either machine-made or hand-made, which will show such remarkable accuracy. Remember these were not selected rifles, but the average run of the Springfield Armory.

It is to be expected that, owing to slight errors of aim, an experienced rifleman will average groups about twice this size in shooting these rifles from a good muzzle and elbow-rest with iron sights. But with a first-class target telescope-sight he ought to be able to obtain groups only very slightly larger than these.

.45 COLT CARTRIDGE IN 1917 SMITH & WESSON

I HAVE noticed frequent inquiry in sports magazines as to the fitting of a cylinder on the .45 Army Smith & Wesson to take the Colt .45 cartridges.

As none of the replies solved the problem as simply as it has been for me I thought readers of the Dope Bag might like to learn of my experience.

The regular cylinder furnished by Smith & Wesson of course takes the service rimless .45 and also the newer rim .45 cartridge.

Smith & Wesson have furnished me with one of their special heat-treated cylinders bored for the .45 Colt cartridge that fits interchangeably with the standard cylinder, and I understand these can be had on regular order from them at any time.

This extra cylinder may also be used for the Webly .45 Mark II cartridge, the bullet diameter of which is the same as the .45 Colt.

Some one of these cartridges should be found at almost any place they sell ammunition, and a better all-around big gun than this combination is hard to find.—A. R. W.

Answer (by Major Hatcher). Your letter of August 30 in regard to Smith & Wesson .45 is noted with interest.

The cost of the interchangeable cylinder for the .45 Colt cartridge is \$7.57 plus return postage. These altered guns are very accurate.

PYRO D. G. IN .30-30 CASE

I HAVE on hand a quantity of government powder of which 46½ grs. are indicated for the regular Springfield shell.

I wish, if possible, to load this in 30-30 cases using the 150 gr. Cupro nickel bullet.

* * *

How much may safely be used, if it can be used at all in this shell?—F. R. G.

Answer (by Lt.-Col. Whelen). I have your letter of October 14. I presume that the Government powder you have is Pyro D. G. If that is so then this powder is designed to burn correctly and cleanly in the .30-06 Springfield cartridges with a pressure of about 48,000 pounds per square inch.

In the .30-30 cartridge you are limited to a pressure of about 36,000 pounds, and moreover you are burning the powder in a case very much smaller than it was designed to burn at. You may not get good results, the accuracy may not be good, and also it may be that the fouling may be extremely corrosive.

And then again you may get pretty fair results. It is hard to tell what may happen in a case like this until you try it. I can of course give you a perfectly safe charge. You then run no risk of an accident, but you do run perhaps a slight risk that the residue may be so corrosive as to ruin the bore. If I were going to use this Pyro D. G. powder in a .30-30 with 150 grain bullet I should load it with a charge of 31 grains by weight, no more and no less. I am afraid to advise more for fear that the breech pressure might be too heavy for the rifle, and I do not like to recommend less for I fear that it would not burn cleanly; it might be very corrosive, or even the primer might not ignite it properly. Go ahead and use this charge. I think that the chances are that it may do fairly well. But if you find any tendency toward misfires, or hang-fires, stop using it at once as in such a case it will not be suitable at all.

BREAKING INTO THE GAME

SINCE leaving school I have been unable to continue my target work and qualification. I live in Coronado, across the bay from San Diego.

Is there any organization hereabouts where I can continue my work? Is there any club where I can practice with a rifle of caliber .30-'06?

Where can one obtain practice ammunition for the Government rifle, or rifle of that caliber, through the Association? What is the price of it?

Please give me details of the N. R. A. service. Please advise me as to the rate of subscription to THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN. Is there any good game hunting in this section of central California—say within a radius of 75 miles?

I have practically decided to get the Remington rifle, put out by B. & M., with special stock designed by you. I am certainly interested and studying rifle work—W. M.

Answer (by Colonel Whelen). I have your letter of recent date. As you are a young man, just starting in with the rifle, I am going to try to steer you straight at the start.

I do not personally know of any rifle clubs around Coronado. There may be some in San Diego. You might drop a line to Capt. E. C. Crossman, Box 878, Route 1, Brentwood Heights, Calif. He is secretary of the largest and most live-awake rifle club in Los Angeles, and can probably give you the names and addresses of the secretaries of the rifle clubs in your vicinity.

I am not very familiar with the hunting around San Diego. My impression is that you have to go up into the San Jacinto or the San Bernadino Mountains to get any deer-hunting. There is probably very good quail-shooting nearer, and also in the waste land and on the ranches east of San Diego you can probably find lots of ground-squirrels and jack-rabbits which, as they are a pest, provide splendid targets on which to learn game shooting.

I am inclosing an application blank for membership in the N. R. A., which you will notice includes subscription to THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN. I am also inclosing a price list showing the Government rifles and supplies which members of the National Rifle Association can purchase through the Director of Civilian Marksmanship. You will find a very full description of the various Springfield rifles which are thus sold to members in the July number of THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN.

Of all the rifles in the world the sporting type of .30-caliber Springfield is perhaps the best for all-around work. It certainly is the most accurate, the most reliable, and it has a very much better stock than any other factory rifle. It is the best rifle for civilian target practice, and is also the best all-around rifle and the best big-game rifle. It is perfectly adapted to the use of a target telescope-sight like the Fecker, but not quite so well suited to a hunting telescope-sight as the Remington Model 30 rifle.

The Remington Model 30 in .30-'06 caliber is also a most excellent weapon, but only when it is equipped with a properly fitting stock, and when the parts of the Remington trigger have been replaced with the trigger parts from the U. S. Model 1917 rifle and the trigger properly adjusted. The factory stock and the factory trigger pull on this rifle are both very poor. The Remington rifle has a very much lighter barrel than the Springfield, and therefore it is not quite so accurate, but there is not very much difference, and it takes a very excellent shot with good sights to tell that there is any differ-

ence in the shooting of the two rifles. The Remington is most decidedly the rifle to select if one wishes to use a hunting telescope-sight. The Belding & Muhl 3-power hunting-scope with the newest T. H. mounting, having D-C rear adjusting-screws, is very satisfactory on this rifle.

With the above rifles, by far the best ammunition for target practice is the caliber-.30 M1 ammunition sold to members of the N. R. A. by the D. C. M. at \$2.98 per bandoleer of 60 rounds. It is by far the most accurate ammunition. For hunting big game the best cartridges are those loaded with 180-grain open-point, or 220-grain soft-point bullets. For small game such as ground-squirrels and jack-rabbits, to get really fine results you should reload your fired cases with the 150-grain pointed full-jacketed service bullet (from D. C. M. at 89 cents per 100) and 18 grains of du Pont No. 80 powder. This is also a very inexpensive and accurate target load up to 200 yards. None of the above cartridges will give you any trouble from metal-fouling, and all are externally accurate and reliable.

The D. C. M. has a supply of the old service .30-'06 ammunition left over after the World War, 150-grain cupro-nickel-jacketed bullet M. V. 2,700 f. s. This ammunition is fairly satisfactory except that you may find that a few of the cartridge-cases split at the neck after firing (which is not dangerous), and it gives a lot of trouble from metal-fouling, so that probably every time you use it you will be obliged to treat your barrel with the standard metal-fouling solution to remove such fouling. This is bothersome, as it takes about half to three-quarters of an hour to so treat a barrel. This ammunition will also not compare in accuracy to the M1 ammunition, generally giving groups twice as large as the M1 ammunition.

I think that you ought to do some reading, and studying on the subjects of rifles, rifle-shooting and hunting. I am therefore inclosing circulars of the best books on these subjects which will be worth their weight in gold to you, and as you have not already gotten together an outfit they will save you many times their cost by telling you just what you need, what you don't need, and save you getting a lot of unsuitable and worthless equipment. Particularly I would like to call your attention to the book "Small-Bore Rifle-Shooting." This book gives the basic principles of good shooting in a much better way than any other work. It tells you just how to shoot, and the pitfalls and mistakes to avoid. In this respect it is just as applicable to the .30-caliber rifle as to the .22-caliber rifle. It is most decidedly the book to put in the hands of the man who is first taking up the rifle.

It is my belief that a man situated as you are, in a climate adapted to shooting the year round, and where there are lots of clubs and facilities for shooting, but where large game is quite a distance away, should take up small-bore shooting. You will find that the game of small-bore shooting is very fascinating, and that it will teach you real nail-driving marksmanship better than anything else. Moreover, after you have gotten your outfit it costs almost nothing to shoot as the ammunition is so inexpensive. You will also find that you can get a whale of a lot of sport on the small game in your vicinity with your small-bore rifle. The book above mentioned tells you all about it.

My advice would be to do a whole lot of reading before you start to buy even one rifle. I think that you will save a lot of money thereby, get into shooting trim much sooner and get a whole lot more enjoyment out of target-shooting and hunting.

Camp Perry

(Continued from page 14)

tion Handbook, both published by the Western Cartridge Co.

BECAUSE a complete story of the Camp Perry side shows would of necessity cover as much ground as a dozen shooting catalogues, plus a volume or two of ballistics, only the high lights find their way into such a sketchy story as this. Yet one important part I have reserved until the last—the identities of the men who are responsible for the success of the side shows. Applying the rather evident principle that a shooting match is held primarily for the shooters, these men, by virtue of untiring patience in answering all questions from the deeply scientific to the utterly absurd, standing by day and night to render any service in their power and directing all their energies toward sending the riflemen away happy, played no small part in the success of this year's meet.

This year most of the old familiar faces were to be found on the Row. Colonel "Bill" Tewes and "Hap" Holliday represented Peters; Frank Kahrs and Ralph McGarity, Remington; Tom Davis, Henry Gussman and Virgil Richard, Winchester; Jack Dooley, United States Cartridge Co.; Roy Riggs, Western; and A. C. Hurlburt, "Gene" Mitchell and J. H. FitzGerald, Colts.

J. W. Fecker was around to tinker telescopes; and Belding & Muhl to show their new designs. Henry Lyman was on hand with the rejuvenated corpse of the Ideal Reloading Tool Co., which he has put into full operation again on efficient lines and combined with his sight factory; Conrad Schmidt, of Minneapolis, was busy early and late demonstrating his fast, efficient reloading tool—which he will not advertise,—while Paddy O'Hare kept the shooting bags supplied with gadgets.

Representing the du Pont Powder Co., Edgar Bugless and W. L. Bulger were in camp; and K. K. V. Casey himself dropped in for a day or two. While Hercules had no formal exhibit on the Row, "Lou" Weldin and Henry Marsh stayed through the shoot, "visiting around" the reloading huts and helping the shooters with their homemade ammunition problems. Most of these men are graduates of the shooting game themselves, and all of them are good friends of the riflemen. So we call to them: "So long, Men, we'll look for you next year!"

UNCLAIMED CASH PRIZE CHECKS

CASH prize checks won by the following individuals at the National Rifle Matches at Camp Perry, Ohio, are being held at N. R. A. Headquarters, Washington, D. C., due to lack of mailing addresses. Owners will please claim these checks immediately.

A. H. Hofer	W. Rostron
D. S. Armitage	W. C. Winston
M. M. Oylear	H. N. Jarrett.

LYMAN SIGHTS

Mounted on left side of the receiver



Receivers already tapped and drilled

New 48 G Sight for Savage 19, N. R. A.

Click adjustments for windage and elevation. Most accurate sight for this rifle. With disc, \$11.50.



48 W for Winchester M. 54 rifle. With disc, \$11.50.



No. 17 Post and Aperture front sight, \$2.50.



No. 26 Ivory, gold, silver or red bead front sight, \$1.



No. 36 for Mann, Schoenauer and Mann, Haenel, \$10.

Send 10 cents for complete Lyman Catalog No. 15.

The LYMAN Gun Sight Corporation
90 WEST STREET MIDDLEFIELD, CONN. U. S. A.

Order Your Fall Supply Now!

All makes of non-corrosive ammunition!

Western Copper-coated Marksman, per case of 5,000 rds. **\$26.00**

Peters Rustless, per case of 5,000 rds. **\$31.00**

Winchester Staynless, per case of 5,000 rds. **\$29.00**

N. R. A. Service Company, Inc.

1108 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.

A REAL "HARD WOOD" CLEANING ROD. INSURES barrel against injury in cleaning.



Patented Dec. 14, 1926

Because of increased sales and larger production the price has been reduced to 50 cents for revolver rods and \$1.00 for rifle rods. Patches, 25 cents per hundred. Endorsed by POLICE and SHOOTERS all over the country.

"When I was in Washington some time ago, Mr. Rohan of the AMERICAN RIFLEMAN handed me one of your short pistol rods appropriate for use with my two-inch Colt revolver. I have used it with a great deal of interest and delight. Your revolver rod is first class and I like it immensely."

"Very truly yours, Francis W. Parker, Jr., Chicago, Ill."

R. M. Bair, Mfg'r. Box 408. Hummelstown, Pa.

SPRINGFIELD SPORTER STOCKS

Imported, beautiful walnut; splendid oil finish; pistol grip and forearm finely checkered; engraved trap butt-plate—from \$45 up.

MANNLICHER-SCHOENAUER RIFLES
DeLuxe OVER-UNDER Shot Guns

Dealers Inquiries Also Invited
WM. KRIPPNER 342 MADISON AVE. (Importers) N. Y. C.

RIFLEMAN'S RANGE FINDER

This instrument enables you to determine range and size of an object at any distance and set sights for long shots. Every Rifleman and Hunter needs one.

Send for it Today. Agents Wanted

Money-back guarantee. Price \$1 postpaid
PIONEER EQUIPMENT CO.
M 209 W. 38th St. New York

Model 99 Lever-Action Rifles

Calibers: .30-30, .303, .22 H.P., .250-3000, and .300 Savage. Hammerless, repeating, solid breech. Rotary magazine. American walnut. Six shots. Seven styles. High luster finish. Weight, 6½ to 8 lbs.

Retail Prices
\$37.50 to \$49.50



Model 20 (Improved) Bolt-Action Rifle

Calibers: .250-3000 and .300 Savage. Repeating, bolt action. Solid frame. Tapered barrel. No. 54 Lyman Peep Sight. Walnut stock, finely checkered. High-luster finish. Weight, about 7 lbs.

Retail Price
\$43.00

For New Records On Your Hunting Trip!

THE "bag" is the surest indication of a successful hunting trip. The record "bags" that hunters in all parts of the world have accumulated with either the famous Savage Model 99 or the Improved Savage Model 20, are the finest testimonials of the character of these two rifles. Make yours a record trip, this Fall—teamed up with a scientifically sure and dependable Savage Rifle.

Your dealer will give you further information—or write

SAVAGE ARMS CORPORATION
Dept. 861, Utica, N. Y.

Owners and Operators of the J. Stevens Arms Company, and Page-Lewis Arms Company

SAVAGE

"FIRST AID TO FIREARMS"
ALL STEEL UNBREAKABLE
POCKET FIELD CLEANER



FROM YOUR DEALER OR
THE HOOKER MFG. CO.
HARTFORD, CONN.
PATCHES Punched to size from Canton Flannel any Cal. **25c**

"Gun Cabinets, Direct from factory. Save all commissions. Empress Model as illustrated. Regular price \$120.00. Our price \$60.00. A cabinet you will be proud to own and keep your sporting equipment in. Send stamp for folder on other models."

KANE CABINET CO.
KANE, PENNA.



"THE SIGHT THAT LOCKS"

Maximum Distance Between Sights
Better Optical Effect Positive Locking of Micrometer Adjustments



B&M Bolt Sleeve Sight with Watson aperture and Watson Front Sight on the B&M Sporter gives these advantages and the Sporter complete is offered at a price customary for the Special Whelen stock alone.

THE B&M BOLT SLEEVE SIGHT—"THE SIGHT THAT LOCKS"
is mounted on the Sleeve and held rigid with action closed
is placed behind rear bridge at correct distance from eye.

THE WATSON GOLD BEAD FRONT SIGHT
is made of real 22-K gold plus platinum to give that luster peculiar to Watson gold beads
is flat faced for clean definition
is sloped to catch any light from behind or above
is available for all rifles adapted to blade or dovetail sights.



Watson No. 6

BELDING & MULL, Inc.

820 OSCEOLA ROAD

PHILIPSBURG, PA.



Watson No. 16

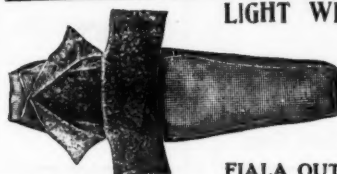
REAL gold, PURE silver, or WHITE enamel

LIGHT WEIGHT, SANITARY BAG—Scientifically Correct

"The other bags were there also, but I would not trade your bag for any of them; lighter, less bulk and plenty warm—in fact warmest I ever slept in."—Dr. G. M. Hays.

FIALA PATENT SLEEPING BAG - - \$25

No hooks or fasteners; the bag used by explorers, engineers
Write for complete catalog, Guns, Tents, Outfits, etc.



FIALA OUTFITS, Inc.

25 Warren Street

New York

Hoppe's

Send 10 cents in stamps for sample of No. 9. Ask for FREE Guide for Gun Owners.

**Only Hoppe's Gives You
This Assurance of No Rust**

LET the man who knows it all experiment. But clean *your* gun with Hoppe's Nitro Powder Solvent No. 9. It has kept the bores of all firearms clean and bright for more than 23 years. The popular cleaning preparation the country over and sold everywhere.

You're in Good Company

Hoppe's No. 9 removes all fouling and also prevents RUST. By Government test pronounced a preventive of after-corrosion in today's military rifles. From 1913 to 1919 inclusive recommended by the U. S. War Dept. Recommended in the Government's instruction book for the A. E. F., published in France. No gun bore cleaning solvent has since been so honored.

Get it from your dealer, also Hoppe's Lubricating Oil and Hoppe's Gun Grease.

Hoppe's Gun Cleaning Pack, \$1.00

FRANK A. HOPPE, Inc.,

2321 N. 8th Street,

Philadelphia, Pa.

Hoppe's Nitro Powder Solvent No. 9

Hoppe's Lubricating Oil

Hoppe's Gun Grease



White Birch Bark peeled on Sugar Leaf Mountain
near Tupper Lake, New York.

Gelton, N. Y., July 31, 1927

Lyman Gun Sight Corp.
Middlefield, Conn.

Dear Sirs:

I have received the #28 Handbook and must say that it is a jewel. I have loaded shells for over 35 years and shipped them to all parts of the U. S. and some to Alaska. I have a series of revolver bullets of my own design which are gaining favor in the East as well as in the West, and think I am qualified to give many people advice on loading; but there is a wealth of knowledge in this book that is beyond me, and I am truly thankful that such a book is to be had at such a reasonable price. It really is worth many times more than its cost, even to any old experienced reloader, and what must be its value to the beginner.

Since J. E. Barlow invented the Ideal Tools, they have saved countless dollars to the shooters of this country, and made it possible for numerous people to become experts with the rifle and pistol; and it is evident that these Tools have again fallen into the hands of men capable of advancing them with the times and keeping up the good work that our friend Barlow endowed us. The work that these Tools and the new Handbook will do will be a great help to the National Rifle Association.

Respectfully yours,

W. L. Clark

The New Ideal Handbook No. 28 sent on receipt of 50 cents

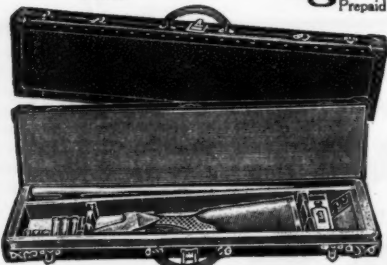
The LYMAN Gun Sight Corp.

90 West St., Middlefield, Conn.

The Only Adjustable Case Made

Patented

\$8.00
Prepaid



Holds any take-down gun; two sets of barrels; over-under or automatic. Movable partitions adjust and hold fast. Case made of hard fibre, strong as steel, reinforced metal corners; full protection. Space for cleaning materials and shells. Lasts life-time.

"ADAPTO" Case (as illustrated) for one gun, price \$9.75

"ADAPTO" Double Case for two guns, price \$14.75

Dealers Inquiries Invited.

ADJUSTABLE GUN CASE CORP., B-15 E. 24th St., N. Y. C.

FOR
TELESCOPIC SIGHTS
MOUNTS AND
SPOTTING SCOPES OF
PROVEN QUALITY AND
RELIABILITY

WRITE

J. W. FECKER
1954 Perrysville Avenue
Observatory Station
PITTSBURGH, PA.

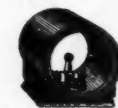
Have you
begun your
part of
the fight
to get the

National
Matches

next year
by writing
to your own
Congressman

?

Precision Made GUN SIGHTS



No. 62-B, \$2.50
Aperture and Pin Head

Hoods of Western Target Sights are made especially long, protecting aperture and post from sharp light. When post (or pin head) is up they may be held at "six o'clock" on the bull's eye without changing elevation of rear sight.

No. 3-8 C Ivory Bead
Price \$1.00
All Rifles



Made in Full Gold, Ivory Bead and Gold Tip, two size beads in each style, 1/16" or 3/32". Beads all taper away from sighting point to insure a clear perfect vision. Made for all rifles, carbines, pistols, revolvers.

If your dealer can't supply you write today for complete catalog showing 60 cuts and more than 20 different models of sights.

Western Gun Sight Co., Inc.

3319 Gilpin St.

DENVER, COLO.

Hits The Mark!



The Only Accurate Air Pistol Made

Develop your marksmanship with this perfectly accurate and powerful air pistol. Shoots skirted lead pellets. At 10 yards will group within an inch. Practice silently at home or outdoors. Powerful enough to kill small game. Guaranteed.

Mark 1, calibre .22 or .177 \$15.00

Mark 11, DeLuxe model calibre .22 or .177 \$19.00

Pellets, calibre .177 per thousand \$1.50

Pellets, calibre .22 per thousand \$2.25

Beware of cheap imitations

Full line W. & C. Scott Magnum shot guns, Magnum rifles, also Big Game double rifles

Our illustrated 72 Page Catalog 25 cts. in Stamp

Sole U. S. Agents

A. F. STOEGER, Inc.

224 East 42nd Street New York, N. Y.

BOND

Straight Line Loading Tool
MODEL C

Will Size Shells Straight and
Seat Bullets True

POWDER MEASURES
SCALES BULLET MOLDS
SIZER AND LUBRICATORS
COMPONENTS

Send 10c For Latest Catalog on
Hand Loading

MODERN-BOND CORPORATION

813 West 5th Street Wilmington, Delaware

\$19.50

SPRINGFIELD RIFLE, Model 1903
assembled and refinished

Offered without bayonet. Price \$19.50. Packing charge 50c extra. Used gun sling 60c. Ball cartridges \$3.50 per 100. New 1927 Illustrated catalog, 360 pages, showing all American guns and pistols since 1776, with other Army and Navy equipment, mailed 10c. Special new circular for 2c stamp. Est. 1865. Francis Bannerman Sons, 501 B'way, N. Y. City

New Jostam Military Recoil Pad



Something New
for Rifles

Fits all makes of sporting and military rifles. Order by models and make of rifle. Sold by your local dealer or direct postpaid \$3. Send for 1927 attractive Catalogue.

JOSTAM MFG. CO.
5252 Broadway, Chicago.

Largest Manufacturers of Recoil Pads in the World

Wonderful Bargains

COLT'S GENUINE
REVOLVERS

Every One Guaranteed Perfect

Were used by N. Y. Police and N. Y. State Motor Cycle Police

Mechanically good as new. Quantity limited; Send Your Order TODAY!

Police Positive—4 in. \$14.75

bbl. Nickel plated, .32 cal.

Police Pocket Positive

3 1/2 in. bbl. Nickel, .32 cal.

\$27 reg. \$14.75

Police Positive 4 in. bbl., .32 cal.

Blued—like brand new, \$27 reg.

Police Pocket Positive—3 1/2 in. bbl. Blued—32

cal.; perfect condition, good as new, \$27 reg.

ARMY SPECIAL—38 Cal., 5 in. Blued with Holster,

Practically new, A-1 condition guaranteed. Offered with Audley Pat. Holster, regular list price \$37 complete,

at a remarkable price. \$24

Deposit required on C.O.D.'s—Express shipment only.
Write for Sporting Goods Catalog "R"

HUDSON SPTG. GDS. CO., R-52 Warren St.
New York City

ANNOUNCING

A Catalog of Fire Arms for the Collector
An illustrated alphabetical and chronological
list. Price to subscribers, \$3.50. Ready about
Oct. 1st. Circular, 2c stamp.
L. B. SATTERLEE, 458 Forest Ave. West, Detroit, Mich.

Order Your Reading Matter Through
THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN Book Department

B. S. A. Match Rifle No. 12

Made and Guaranteed by the
BIRMINGHAM SMALL ARMS CO., Ltd.

Holds the United States Record
at 300 yards.

The ideal Rifle for Indoor and Out-
door competition.

Send for literature regarding B. S.
A. Match Rifles, Double Barrel Shot-
guns, Firearms Accessories, etc.

JONAS B. OGCLAEND, INC.

U. S. A. DISTRIBUTORS

Dept. 19, 15 Moore Street, New York

CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVE: Fraser Co.,
286 St. James St., Montreal, Canada

ELEPHANT

BUFFALO

SAFARILAND LIMITED

(Late Tarlton, Whetham & Burman)

Nairobi

Kenya Colony

OUTFIT BIG GAME EXPEDITIONS

Write for pamphlet which gives full information

RHINO

LION

IMPROVED BULLETS

Remain unsurpassed for extreme accuracy,
penetration, and positive game stopping.
Covered with heavy non-fouling copper
jackets. Mail orders receive our prompt at-
tention.

Western Tool and Copper Works
Station C, Box 57 OAKLAND, CAL.

Old English Gun Bluing

(As used by leading British Gunmakers)
One hour oxidizing process, full particulars and instructions for
bluing accompany each bottle.
Recommended and used by Griffin & Howe, Inc., New York City
4 oz. bottle sufficient for 6 barrels
\$1.75, postage free
P. D. JOHNSTONE, 128 East 66th Street
New York City

KING "MODERN SIGHTS FOR MODERN ARMS"

For Savage
Rifles



PRICE \$4.50

locked when raised to shooting position and Elevator
Sleeve is also automatically locked against accidental
change when in either upright or folded position. Auto-
matically unlocks itself in "half-cocked" position only.

This new KING Peep Sight
has Micrometered Elevator
Adjustment of five one-
thousandths (.005) of an
inch for each "click," or a
change in elevation of ap-
proximately 1/2 inch for
each hundred yards. No
guess work with this sight.
You know just how much
you elevate it and what it
means at any distance. The
Stem is automatically



FULL BUCKHORN, SEMI-BUCK
HORN OR FLAT TOP. \$1.75

Eight Combination Reversible Disc,
Double Elevator, with screw driver
point. Absolutely the best model
open sight ever produced. Made for
all rifles and carbines.

Catalog "A" and "Modern Sights for Modern Rifles" FREE

D. W. KING, CALL BUILDING, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Grandfather Did His Best—



BUT his best wasn't good enough in the light of modern discoveries in the gun cleaning field. In the old days if a firearm got clean it was due to "elbow grease" and not to the solvent employed. It wasn't known that after-corrosion is caused by the attraction of moisture by the primer residue. It has only been in the last few years that this theory has been proved by Government chemists under the leadership of Dr. Huff. Immediately all solvents then on the market became obsolete and impractical.

Chloroil Solvent was developed by Dr. Huff as a result of these discoveries. Because it is chemically correct only one application is necessary for a thorough cleaning—there is no "sweating-out"—it is the only safe preventor of after-corrosion on the market.

Buy Chloroil and Stazon Products from your dealer or order direct. All Stazon Products are recommended and endorsed by the National Rifle Association.

Conversion Products Corp.

624 South Delaware Avenue
Philadelphia, Pa.

Please send me.....bottles of Chloroil @ 35c
.....Stazon Kits @ \$1.00.
Name.....Address.....Dealer's Name.....

Peters Wins

in

Rifle Shooting Classics of the Year

(P)

Camp Perry

Timed-Fire Re-Entry Pistol Match
September 3, 1927
1st. R. J. Nowka, Calif. Police... 197
September 5, 1927
1st. C. E. Ward, Calif. Police... 198
September 6, 1927
1st. C. E. Ward, Calif. Police... 197
September 8, 1927
1st. J. A. Davis, Calif. Police... 194

.22-Caliber Slow-Fire Pistol Match
September 9, 1927
1st. C. M. Corbin, Pasadena Police 186

Slow-Fire Pistol Match
September 8, 1927
1st. C. E. Ward, Los Angeles Police 184
100-Yard, Metallic Sight, Re-entry Match
September 4 to 6, 1927
1st. T. Randall... 299
50-Yard, Metallic Sight, Re-entry Match
September 2-3, 1927
1st. T. Randle... 300
.22-Caliber, Slow-Fire, Re-Entry Pistol Match
September 2, 1927
1st. R. C. Bracken, Ohio Civ... 184

September 3, 1927
1st. R. C. Bracken, Ohio Civ... 184
September 5, 1927
R. C. Bracken, Ohio Civ... 184
September 6, 1927
R. C. Bracken, Ohio Civ... 184
.38-Caliber, Slow-Fire, Re-Entry Pistol Match
1st. R. C. Bracken, 193 x 200
Individual Police Pistol Match
1st. C. W. Roth, Toledo Police... 271
2nd. L. C. Sanderson, Detroit Police 271
3rd. C. M. Corbin, Calif. Police... 270
4th. C. H. Knudel, Toledo Police... 269

Sea Girt Small-bore Tournament—September 3, 4, 5

Dryden Individual
Three way tie for 1st—two of three using Brand.
Sea Girt Small Bore Championship
T. Samsoe (tied for 1st), Perth Amboy—100-95-50—Total 245.

Long-Range Championship, 20 Shots at 200 Yards, any Sights—W. E. Trull, Outers—98.
Small-Bore Swiss. M. Hansen, 15 Bull's-Eyes and A4. Second, C. S. Landis. First four places won with Peters.

200-Yard Re-entry, Any Sight, High Three Targets to Count, Unlimited Re-entry—Capt. G. L. Amouroux, 7th Regiment R. C. 148; C. S. Landis, Wilmington, Del. 148.

Wyoming State Rifle Association Match—August 3 to 7

Practice Match—1st, J. A. Wade—score 170 x 175.
Pistol Match—1st, J. A. Wade—score 294 x 300.
Messick Cup Match—Shot at 600 yards "B" (20-inch bull)—1st, J. C. Warkley—score 99 x 100.
Kendrick Cup Match—Shot at 600 yards "B" (20-inch bull)—1st, Russell Griffith—score 99 x 100.
Offhand Match—20 Shots 200 yards. 1st, Walter Seamans—score 97 x 100.
In practically all of the above matches

Peters won second and third places also.
Rapid-Fire Match—1st, Russell Griffith—score 97 x 100.
Ladies' Small-Bore—1st, Mrs. James Shaw—score 137 x 150.
International Target—1st, Russell Griffith—score 248 x 300.
State Championship—1st, Walter Seamans—score 269 x 275.
Grand Aggregate—Totals of matches 6, 7, 8, 9, and 12:
1st. Walter Seamans... Score 653 x 675

2nd. J. A. Wade... " 647 x 675
3rd. Russell Griffith... Score 634 x 675
4th. Roy Griffith... " 629 x 675
5th. J. C. Warkley... " 625 x 675
6th. T. R. French... " 624 x 675
7th. Jas. Stewart... " 619 x 675
Four-Man Team—1st, Standard Club of Casper, Wyo.

Walter Seamans }
J. C. Warkley } Score 736 x 800
Jas. Stewart }
T. R. French }

There is no argument against success. Peters ammunition, both metallic cartridges and shot shells, embodies the dependability, uniformity, and other qualities that assure results in keeping with your skill as a marksman.

You get what you shoot for with the P Brand.

THE PETERS CARTRIDGE COMPANY

Dept. M-26

Cincinnati, Ohio

New York

Los Angeles

PETERS

AMMUNITION





AGAIN SWEEPS THE FIELD AT BISLEY AND DOUGLAS

RESULTS of the great British small-bore matches for 1927 again reveal the same overwhelming preponderance of leading .22-caliber marksmen using Winchester Precision cartridges as in 1926. In match after match British crack marksmen placed their dependence on Winchester Precision to give them every point their shooting skill entitled them to and found that confidence justified in the victorious scores they registered.

Here are a few of the high lights at these 1927 matches:

BISLEY

Earl Roberts Memorial—(The National Championship)—Won by L. D. Brooks, 786 x 800. Brooks, using Precision, was second last year with 785 x 800. Brooks and the two next highest shooters used Winchester Precision.

Astor Small-Bore Challenge Cup—Won by H. S. Longhurst, 298 x 300. Longhurst and three of the next four men shot Winchester Precision.

S. M. R. C. Life Membership—G. C. M. Willcox, W. Wildgoose and Maj. P. S. Bapty, tied at 297 x 300. All three shot Precision.

Bell Challenge Trophy—A. V. Greaves, H. S. Longhurst and S. F. Chorley, tied at 297 x 300. All shot Winchester Precision.

Vickers Challenge Shield—Won by J. G. Marr, 296 x 300—with Precision.

B. S. A. Competition—C. E. R. Nobbs and S. F. Chorley tied with possibles of 200 each. Both shot Precision.

Winchester Precision Competition—A. J. Bayley and J. T. Mountain tied at 198 x 200. Each used Precision.

Remington U. M. C. Competition—Won by G. B. Mann with 198 x 200. Precision.

The U. S. Competition (The Grand Aggregate)—Won by J. T. Mountain, 1,377 x 1,400. Mountain and next two highest men shot Precision.

Daily Mail Challenge Cup—Won by A. E. Henderson, 297 x 300. Precision.

In the International Competition for the Ian Hamilton Challenge Cup, seven of the ten shooters on the winning English team used Precision. These included the top man with 296 x 300 and the second man.

DOUGLAS (Isle of Man)

Mayor of Douglas Competition for Manx Challenge Cup—(The Championship)—Won by A. E. Henderson, 1,366 x 1,400. Precision.

Daily Telegraph Challenge Bowl—Won by G. F. Booth, 295 x 300. Precision.

S. M. R. C. Life Membership—Won by J. G. Phillips, 294 x 300. Precision.

Nobel Competition—Won by A. Traies, 391 x 400. Precision.

Remington U. M. C.—Won by A. E. Henderson, 199 x 200. Precision.

Gladstone Challenge Statuette—Won by G. F. Booth, 200 x 200. Precision. Next five highest also used Precision.

Vickers Competition—Won by A. V. Greaves, 197 x 200. Precision. And in addition 22 other matches at this shoot were also won with Precision ammunition, as were three team competitions.

WINCHESTER

TRADE MARK

PRECISION

The Ammunition of Victory

Dependable

Uniform

Accurate

MANUFACTURED BY

WINCHESTER REPEATING ARMS COMPANY
NEW HAVEN, CONN., U. S. A.

WINCHESTER

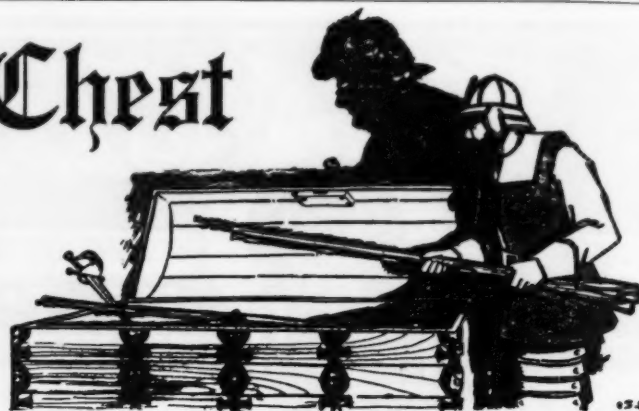
The Arms Chest

READ CAREFULLY BEFORE SENDING ADVERTISEMENTS

THE uniformly excellent returns from advertisements appearing in these columns make them a very satisfactory medium for the disposal of gun, and accessories no longer needed, and for the acquisition of similar articles.

Paid Insertions: These are accepted at the rate of 5 cents per word, including name and address of advertiser. No advertisement accepted for less than \$1. Advertisements should be in publication office not later than tenth of month preceding issue in which advertisement is desired to appear. Print advertisement plainly.

Free Insertions: With each year's subscription the subscriber is entitled to one free insertion of not more than twenty words, including name and address of advertiser, any additional words to be paid for at regular rate. Cash must accompany advertisement.



WANTED—American Firearms. Hunt up your discarded firearms. Have your friends do likewise. In every family there are firearms discarded as being obsolete. Send a list of what you or your friends have. If the pieces are what I want, I will offer top prices. S. Harold Croft, Bala-Cynwyd P. O., Pa. 12-27

ITALIAN WALNUT STOCK BLANKS of beautiful figure, rifle size, \$12.50; short sizes, \$8.50, delivered. D. Owen, 3 Wynnstay St., Liverpool, England. 10-27

For gun stock blanks in French Walnut wood write to **MITCHELL BOSLY & CO., Ltd.**, 74-75 Bath Street, Birmingham, England, who will supply you with blanks well figured straight in the grain; no faulty places, and at reasonable price. 6-28

HARRIS TWEED—Handwoven, High-class Sports materials, and Aristocrat of all outdoor wear, direct from makers. SUIT-LENGTHS by post. Samples free. Newall, 319 Stornoway, Scotland. 9-27

THE OVR UNDA GUN for trap or field—the greatest improvement in a sporting gun in a generation. Circular on request. Baker & Kimball, 38 M South St., Boston, Mass. 1-28

WANTED—Springfields, .45 Auto. Colts, Machine Guns, ammunition and Maxim Silencers. Must be bargains. Pacific Arms Corporation, Box 247, San Francisco, Calif. 11

FOR SALE—My four-year-old bluetick coonhound; deposit money anywhere. I pay all express. Bob Sanderson, LB 2, Mayfield, Ky. 9-27

CLOSING OUT .30-'06 De Luxe Mauser Rifles (Kreighoff or Meffert) Suhl, \$35. Makes way for latest Mannlicher-Schoenauer .30-'06 Take-Down, special English sights, folding peep, stainless barrel, super-accurate, detachable telescope. Ready now. Sole Distributors. Sequoia Importing Co., 17 Spear St., San Francisco, Calif. 9-27

RELOADING Rifle, Pistol and Revolver cartridges. Send me your brass. Prices reasonable. C. P. Beals, 411 East 14th St., North Kansas City, Mo. 11-27

HUNTER-TRADER-TRAPPER—The largest magazine of its kind in the world. Devoted to hunting, fishing, trapping, camping and every phase of outdoor life. Articles every month by the leading writers in their respective fields. Everything fact, no fiction. Send us \$1 for our special "Get Acquainted" offer, consisting of five back issues and five coming issues as fast as they are off the press. Ten months for \$1. If you have never read H-T-T you are missing something. Send today. Hunter-Trader-Trapper Subscription Department, Columbus, Ohio. 11

CLOSING OUT entire stock of genuine Mauser and Mannlicher rifles, Sauer shotguns. Lowest price in U. S. Send stamp for list. Baker & Kimball, 38 M. South St., Boston, Mass. 1-28

TWO new Winchester .22 L. R. Muskets, \$25; New Winchester .22 L. E. Target Rifle, Lyman Receiver Sight, \$40; Day 10 Hammer, good, \$15; Colt 12 hammerless engraved, \$75; New Fox single trap, K grade, \$100; Colt .32-20 Frontier Bisley hammer, ivory stocks, new, \$45; Colt .45 Frontier, good, \$15; Smith & Wesson .32-20 1905 new, \$25. Clarence Harner, 1600 Broadway, Springfield, Ohio. 10-27

FOR SALE—Model 97 Winchester barrel, magazine, forearm, 26 model, fine, \$20. Leslie Campbell, Box 215, Holliday's Cove, W. Va. 10-27

GUNSTOCKS, plain, \$1; fancy, \$1.50; extra fancy, \$5. Sporters \$1.50, \$3.50, \$6. French and Circassian \$5 to \$10. Clarence Harner, 1600 Broadway, Springfield, Ohio. 8-28

250 SAVAGE, lever action, take down, pistol grip, new, factory grease, never fired, \$30. 303 Savage, perfect, 350 factory, short range, 700 new primed shells, tools, \$35. Krag carbine \$10, with new barrel. 10.75 Krehovf Mauser, perfect, 200 rounds \$100. Walter Evans, 4625 Kenwood, Indianapolis, Ind. 10-27

TRADE—Rem-Lee, Sharp, Bisley, Henry, muzzle-loader, scope, cartridges. WANTED—Carbines, 7 mm., 7.65, 8 mm., 30, 44, featherweight, Enfield, .45 Colt. A. Michalek, 2438 N. Clark Street, Chicago, Ill. 10-27

WANT—New Krag barrels; must be reasonable. S. R. McAlary, 210 Dillworth Street, San Antonio, Tex. 10-27

CHOICE White Rabbit pups, sire and dam, each 1/2 Foxhound, 1/2 Beagle; extra high class dogs. Male \$10; females, \$7. Ashmere Silver Black Fox Ranch, Hinsdale, Mass. 10-27

WANTED—Colt S. A. A. Cylinder in .44-40; good condition. A. Andrade, 199 N. Autumn Street, San Jose, Calif. 10-27

SALE—Arms and Man and Rifleman back copies for 10 cents each. Bisley .44 Winchester 7 1/2 inch, perfect. Webley .22's, 6-inch revolver, new; 10-inch pistol, good. Prices reasonable. D. Schemnitz, 908 Lucile Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. 10-27

THE BEST for less and nothing less than right at any price. That is The House of SHIFF, North Woodstock, N. H. 35 Remington pumpers 12-20, new, at \$37.50. 110 Lefevres, Ithaca, Smith, Fox, Parkers, very fine to perfect, used, \$20 to \$310. Perfect E grade Lefever double traps, \$90. Very fine light 16's in G grade, \$55. Fine light 12's in Cashmore, \$75. Scott, \$110. NEW \$150 grade Funk Magnums, \$90. New condition Daly 3's 16 30 WCF, \$150. CASH. TRADE is always parity of values plus 10 per cent. 10-27

FOR SALE—Sauer three-barrel gun, made to order, Krupp steel, 2 rifle barrels, 10.5 mm., shot gauge 16, 2 set triggers, peepsight, walnut stock, handsome by engraver; powerful, reliable weapon, good as new, complete with sling, plenty ammunition and reloading tools, \$80. Also canvas folding boat, good condition, \$10. C. H. Weber, 1115 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 10-27

SALE ONLY—Winchester S. S., .38 Smith & Wesson, bore perfect, outside fine, tools, \$14. Claude Roderick, Aurora, Mo. 10-27

SALE—Several sporting and target guns with special made fancy stocks; Goers binoculars, F. Salisbury, 931 Linden Avenue, Waukegan, Ill. 10-27

PUREBRED Spitz puppies and grown dogs; also registered female white collie. Will sell or trade for firearms, reloading tools; or what have you! R. McCaslin, Centralia, Kans. 10-27

REMODELING, STOCKING, repairs, alterations, expert bluing and checking. Sporting and target rifles with all modern refinements at reasonable cost; de luxe arms as high as you wish. Scopes and special sights, supplied, fitted, tested. Parts and fittings for amateur gunsmithing. Will do all or any part of your job. Finest selected stock blanks, \$4.50 to \$9; inletting action, \$12.50 extra. No circulars; state your needs. Clyde Baker, 2100 E. 59th Street, Kansas City, Mo. 11

TRADE—Unbroken file THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN from May 1, 1920, to August 1, 1927. Will not break. Want .45 auto. C. K. Coble, Elizabethtown, Pa. 10-27

WANTED—.45 auto. loading tool, powder measure, sizing die, etc. L. A. Roland, Adel, Iowa. 10-27

SALE—New Winchester barrel, magazine, forearm and screws, Model 1886 .50-110, \$15; ammunition 3 cents each. P. O. Box 602, Santa Barbara, Calif. 10-27

TRADE—Remington Express model .30-'06; same as new for improved Savage Model .20-300 or 7-mm. Charles Woodley, Silver Lake, Kans. 10-27

SELL—Winchester .32-40 target-rifle, 28-inch No. 4 barrel, \$25, new. Grover Wilson, Box 392, Shelley, Idaho. 10-27

SALE—Neider's baby .22 hi-power, tang-peep, Lyman front, shells, tools, \$30. Wm. R. Weaver, Bellevue, Ky. 10-27

SELL OR TRADE—Fine Krag Sporter, WANTED—Colt S. A. good, cap-and-ball revolvers, all prices; muzzle-loading shotguns, double twist, good, \$6. Winchester 94 octagon take-down Lyman 21, perfect, \$30. M. McDougall, Burlington, Iowa. 10-27

WANT—Set .30-40 caliber reloading tools; scale and powder mill. Clarence W. Hartman, Prairie du Sac, Wis. 10-27

.30 U. S. 1918 \$18; .35 Remington Automatic, new, \$30; or trade for shotguns or .25 Remington. Herman Heimlich, Racine Junction, Wis. 10-27

SALE—National Match star-gauged Springfield 1922 pistol-grip, sporting-stock, Lyman 48 receiver-sight, King leaf on barrel, gold-head front, very accurate, no rust, \$35; Krag carbine checked stock Lyman, 103 wind-gauge on cocking-piece, ivory bead front, no rust, bluing slightly worn on barrel, accurate, \$20; guns in crank condition. Glen C. Welton, Sextonville, Wis. 10-27

SIXTY RIFLES and carbines. Some shotguns. Books on guns. Few percussion arms (4-gauge single, heavy wall gun, etc.) Also 4,000 rounds rifle and pistol ammunition, 7 and 8 mm. Mauser, 303 British, etc. Arms include de luxe .22; 6-mm. Winchester Sporter; 10.75-mm. Mauser; 577 Rigby; 280 Ross; 45-125-550 Sharps; .50-110 Winchester; 40-90 Heppburn. Mostly perfect inside; many unused. Ammunition for most. List for stamp. .32 Savag auto pistol, perfect, \$10. Major Goddard, Hotel Latham, New York City 10-27

WANTED—Sawyer's "Our Pistols and Revolvers"; also shells or cartridges, 45 Sharps Straight, 2 1/2 or 3 1/4 inch. Frank Shuver, 826 W. Sprague Avenue Spokane, Wash. 10-27

WANTED—Krag ammunition. Sidney S. Rae, Manhattan, Mont. 10-17

REMINGTON AUTO 28, ribbed, unused, for new Springfield Sporter or Mauser 7 mm. J. Backman, Newport, Ky. 10-27

FOR SALE—Brand new Camp Perry model, extremely accurate, Patridge sights, \$35. Frank Woodland, 510 Court Street, Rochester, N. Y. 10-27

NEW SUPER ELTO outboard motor, never used, cost \$150. First M. O. for \$100 takes it. J. I. Boice, 7 North Third Street, Pleasantville, N. J. 10-27

.45 COLT AUTO, three magazines, fine, \$18.50; 500 .45 cartridges, not automatics, \$12.50; 25 Avia \$8. Bert Moen, Inwood, Iowa. 10-27

SELL—Remington .22 repeater \$14; Remington .41 Derringer \$6; Colt .45 single-action, 5 1/2-inch barrel, blued, \$14; Sharps .52 Civil War Carbine, with mould, \$3. Clair Melville, 1508 East 2nd Street, Sterling, Ill. 10-27

WANTED—Left-handed Springfield by Hoffman; will pay any price within reason. H. Decker, 35 Graham Street, Jersey City, N. J. 10-27

FOR SALE—Red Irish setter, male, age 16 months, registered, not trained, not gun shy, \$50; cash only. Also .32120 Remington Carbine, as new, with Lyman sights \$25; Remington .22 short Auto, as new, Lyman sights, \$20; Winchester .25-35 Barrel, not perfect, but good \$18; Stevens .38-55 old-style tip-up with mould and reloader, good, \$8. Smith & Wesson .32-20, 6-inch pearl handles, fine, \$24. Webley & Scott air pistol, \$7. **WANT**—Colt .22 Auto. H. S. Hughes, Richmond, Mo. 10-27

FIREARMS, Loading tools, ammunition components, try my Clark's hollow-base cast bullets for revolver. Send stamps for samples. W. A. Clark, Colton, N. Y. 10-27

FOR SALE—One .30-06 Remington bolt-action rifle, Kerr gun-sling, fine condition, \$35. Dr. H. W. Dueringer, 161 East Chicago Street, Elgin, Ill. 10-27

FOR SALE—Ross II, 303, shoots accurately; also 1,500 cartridges. Make offer. M. Lyon, Dewitt, Iowa. 10-27

PETERSON BARRELS AND STOCKS—We do the finest kind of work, to special order, in stocking, barrels, and complete target outfits, at commonsense prices. Peterson barrels and rifles have won world records. No better work possible, anywhere. We make your gun dream come true. Exactly what you want. Hand work. No catalogue. A. W. Peterson & Son, 1429 Larimer Street, Denver, Colo. 12-27

PETERSON OFFERS FOR SALE—Sundry second-hand rifles and shotguns, all good condition, some nearly new, target, hunting, military, acquired as part payment for his handmade barrels, also some high-grade revolvers, all exceedingly reasonable. Some reloading tools, and other gun duff. If you are hunting for some special gun, write Peterson & Son, 1429 Larimer Street, Denver, Colo. 12-27

WILL TRADE—12-gauge brush gun nearly new for male springer spaniel not over six months old. Ernest House, Hanover, Conn. 10-27

ROSS 280 \$37.50; Remington 35 \$34; Winchester 97, \$27.50; Remington Automatic, \$37.50; Ithaca 10, \$30; all fine. Thos. Batte, 4213 S. Figueroa, Los Angeles, Calif. 10-27

FOR SALE—Ideal 30-30 No. 6 tool, new, \$5. Ideal 25-20 No. 3, good, \$2. Winchester .30-40 tool, good, \$2. Belding & Mull 30, Government 170-grain mould, new, \$2.50. Northwest Sporting Goods, Wallace, Idaho. 10-27

FOR SALE BY A. W. PETERSON—Four three-barrel guns, perfect condition, finely finished stocks; 12-gauge, 1906, self-ejecting rifle, raised engraving, Heinrich Kriehoff, Suhl, \$300; 12-gauge 25-35, engraved \$160; 12-gauge 32-40 \$100; 12-gauge 45-70 hammer, Chas. Dayly, \$75. Write for details. A. W. Peterson & Son, 1429 Larimer Street, Denver, Colo. 12-27

SELL—Ross 303 Sporter; fine order, beautiful remodeled stock, gold-head sight, 200 cartridges, 50 primed empties, \$12.00. James Langwill, Tomah, Wis. 10-27

SCHUTZEN RIFLES FOR SALE BY PETERSON—Geo. Schochen octagon barrel, 31-inch 32-40, double-set Ballard, 18 pounds, Sidel scope, complete muzzle-loading outfit additional, perfect condition, \$100. Schochen .38-55 engraved double-set Ballard, no sights, 32-inch, 15 pounds, \$75. Palm rests on both. Also various fine perfect target rifles in .22 L. R. 32-40, .38-55 calibers, Ballard actions, tools, scopes, etc. Write Peterson & Son, 1429 Larimer Street, Denver, Colo. 12-27

WANTED—22 Auto Pistol, Colts or Reising. J. W. Johnson, 113 East 5th Street, Olympia, Wash. 10-27

SELL—4-barrel Sharps pistol, 130-caliber, 45 Sharps rifle, good condition, to best offer. Al. Kleyhauer, 740 S. Pearl Street, Denver, Colo. 10-27

WINCHESTER 52 Lyman front, \$30. Trade Winchester .32-40 Schutzen double set for Short Lee Enfield or Ross Military. Mark III. Edward Breckheimer, New Holstein, Wis. 10-27

FOR SALE—Ballard, double set triggers, .32-40 Schoyen barrel, full octagon, bullet-mould, fine walnut stock with cheek-piece and Monte Carlo. Price, \$60. A. Sizer, Clarksburg, W. Va. 10-27

SELL OR TRADE—Winchester pre-war .30-30 fancy grade, practically new, cost over \$100; price, \$65. Write for full particulars. **WANT**—3 or 10 power Zeiss glasses. What have you? Northwest Sporting Goods, Wallace, Idaho. 10-27

SELL—Crescent double-barrel shotgun; Peerless model; gun shot 20 times, \$18 cash; 20-gauge. Ray Brown, Westbury, N. Y. 10-27

TWELVE spring-hatched pure Mallards, hand-raised and tame; will make real decoys; \$1.50 each or trade. A. W. Vincent, Farina, Ill. 10-27

FOR SALE—Colt's 38 Revolver and 100 cartridges, A-1 condition, \$18. Harold C. Wacker, Wilton Junction, Iowa. 10-27

TWO male beagles, four months; thoroughbred, but no papers; \$10 each. Lyman L. Harlan, Route 2, Liberty, Ind. 10-27

KRAG AND SPRINGFIELD SPORTERS—Have that Krag or Springfield remodeled to suit you by experienced gunsmith. Prices on application. Very reasonable. Photos 10 cents. Tell us what you want. F. & S. Sporting Goods Co., New Braunfels, Tex. 10-27

SALE—45 Colt Automatic; condition fine; three clips; \$25 or will trade for Colt or Reising .22 automatic. Ad. L. Forke, New Braunfels, Tex. 10-27

SALE—Gunstock-blanks from butt logs, dense tough walnut, \$1 to \$5. Description price list free. John Parkhill, Rochester, Minn. 10-27

FOR SALE—One Syracuse double gun, auto ejectors, modified choke, good condition, \$17.50. One Stevens 414 Lyman rear sight tapped for Winchester scope, fair shape, \$5. C. C. Snively, Route 2, Thiensville, Wis. 10-27

SELL—Ross 280, highly finished and checkered, with cheek-piece, crank condition; Ideal reloading tools, used empty cartridges and bullets; \$25. G. B. Hayes, 4109 Vicksburg Avenue, Detroit, Mich. 10-27

FOR SALE OR TRADE—99 G. Savage .250-3,000 fine Lyman \$30. Savage .250-3,000 bolt Lyman 54 new, \$37.50. Remington 32 pump, new, \$35. .25-30 Winchester carbine, new, \$20. .32-20 carbine fine \$15. .22 High-power Savage 99, take down, new, \$35. .38-70 Winchester, \$12. Many others. C. Current, 264 W. Cerro Gordo Street, Decatur, Ill. 10-27

FOR SALE—Resizing-dies; .45-70, \$1.35; .45 Colt, \$1.25; .30 necking, 75 cents; C. & B. revolvers; 31 Colt, \$7.50; 31 Cooper D. A., \$9; 36 Manhattan, \$8.50; 44 Remington, 99. Ideal 30 Krag loading press \$19; Ideal 8-ball mould No. 308241, 154 grains, \$10; US 1918 trench-knife, \$5; .54 Ashton Army pistol, \$9.50; .45 Savage Automatic; \$25. 1873 Ordnance report, \$5; 45 Colt S. A. cylinders, \$2.75. Transportation extra. B. K. Wingate, Box 481, Reading, Pa. 10-27

SALE—Winchester .30-30 carbine, fitted with double-set trigger, perfect \$24; Iver-Johnson "Champion" single, 12-30 full-matted rib, new, \$12.50; High-grade spotting scope 25x, perfect, \$14. Luke Ryan, Patton, Pa. 10-27

WANTED—National Match Springfield, star-gauged and polished bolt, must be perfect. In exchange for large apothecary or powder-scale made by Trommer & Co.; cost \$75. A. Wilcox, Secy. Modesto R. C., Modesto, Calif. 10-27

CHECKERING tools \$5 per set, included in set one each of fine medium and coarse spacers, V-cutter, Swiss file, flexible straight-edge; full instructions; money back guarantee. R. J. Snyder, Pine Castle, Fla. 10-27

SALE—45 Colt Automatic Government model, new \$27.50; used 95 Winchester .30-06 take-down, fine, \$45; 57 Winchester, 438 Stevens scope, web sling, new, \$45; Smith & Wesson straight line, new, \$30. B-K Gunnery, 736 E. Park, Sandusky, Ohio. 10-27

SELL—Ballard action and stock complete \$6; Colt .45 Frontier, 5½-inch perfect inside, \$18; Winchester 86 .45-70 Lyman sights, perfect, \$37.50; Remington .30 model 14 carbine, bore perfect, \$25; Winchester .25-20 octagon, new barrel, factory job, \$16. Many others. Earl J. Russell, Monmouth, Ill. 10-27

SELL OR TRADE—25-20 Marlin for .45 Auto, 12-gauge Marlin for 20-gauge Remington. Carson C. Teaney, Midland, S. Dak. 10-27

FOR SALE—Super-target rifle; handmade by Neidner; never fired; perfect 7-mm. lands .280, grooves .285, 9-inch twist, perfectly bored, chambered and rifled; Neidner throat and chamber, but will take commercial ammunition, snug fit; barrel 30 inches, weight 14 pounds; stock, like Government sporter but handmade, oiled American walnut; full pistol grip, shotgun-butt, steel butt-plate, cheek-piece, checkering, extra long fore end; double set triggers; fine Mauser action; sights No. 48 Lyman; Winchester scope-blocks, blade front. Should make 1-inch groups per 100 yards. Cost over \$200. Sell for \$100 F. O. B. draft or P. O. order; no checks, trades or C. O. D. Splendid rifle; none better. Chauncey Thomas, 1946 Lincoln Avenue, Denver, Colo. 10-27

SELL—Factory new S. & W. .22-32 target-revolver, \$25. E. L. McEwen, R. D. 5, Massillon, Ohio. 10-27

WANTED—22 Repeater barrel and action; must be cheap; state condition. Carl Anderson, 164 Colvin Street, Buffalo, N. Y. 10-27

SALE—Winchester 54-270 caliber, never shot; Lyman .48 tools, components; 40 factory cartridges, \$65. S. M. Leonard, Lewistown, Mont. 10-27

AMMENDALE KENNELS—Doberman Pinscher and Chesapeake Bay dogs for sale and at stud. Pups ready for delivery now. Treatment; boarding. Dr. J. W. Hughes, Ammendale, Md. 10-27

FOR SALE—Stevens .22-caliber, slide-action, fine condition; will trade for Crossman pneumatic .22. Charles Packer, 110 Hempstead Street, New London, Conn. 10-27

SALE—Genuine Buckskin Jacket, size 40, mole-skin-lined, never worn; price \$13. Roscoe M. Nowell, Raymond, N. H. 10-27

SALE—Bond, Model B, loading tool, complete for .30-06, .30-40, new condition, \$7. F. C. Harmon, 2 Weston Street, Towanda, Pa. 10-27

SELL—Winchester 97, 12, perfect, \$35 delivered; .38 Colt Officers' Model, \$35; .45 Auto, \$20. A. R. Bentley, Pendergast, Kans. 10-27

SPECIAL WINCHESTER 52, heavy barrel, dark oil finished stock, checkered grip, rubber capped, like new inside and out, \$38. George M. Spahr, Frankfort, Ind. 10-27

FOR SALE—6-inch S. & W. .38 Special, perfect condition, \$20. Aaron Avans, 2359 Boylston N., Seattle, Wash. 10-27

FOR SALE—12-gauge Winchester auto, new, \$30. Bond, model B, .30-06 reloading tool, \$4.50. Melvin Halvorson, Dalton, Minn. 10-27

TRADE—Colt .22 Automatic, perfect except bluing on outside, for S. & W. .22-32 in same shape. Earl Coziah, Box 135, Cokeville, Wyo. 10-27

FOR SALE—Savage, 250/3000 Lever, pistol grip, takedown, Lyman peep, .410 barrel extra, like new, \$41. A. J. Dadisman, Morgantown, W. Va. 10-27

FOR SALE—9-mm. Mauser action, checkered bolt-handle, needs bluing, \$8 postpaid. Tyler Meister, Harrisburg, Ark. 10-27

SELL—B. & M. 3-A hunting-scope, A mounts, barrel blocks, \$32. Box 285, Augusta, Kans. 10-27

WANTED—J. P. Sauer or Parker Shotgun, in A-1 condition. J. E. Kelly, Lock Box 146, Alberta, Va. 10-27

TRADE—30-06, Model '17, Sporting rifle. **WANT** Springfield service rifle. Hugh H. Gray, Elm Grove, W. Va. 10-27

FOR SALE—Remington Automatic rifle, .35-caliber, Lyman sights, hand-smoothed stock, fired to target only, \$35. Manlicher Schoenauer 6.5-mm. Lyman sights, 18-inch barrel, fired less than 100 times, \$50. Both rifles practically new. C. O. Lindstrom, 800 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. 10-27

SALE, TRADE—Stevens 3-X hunting-scope and mounts for Winchester 5-A scope and mounts, prefer post. A. F. Blatchley, 128 Euclid Ave., San Leandro, Calif. 10-27

SALE ONLY—Baker "Batavia Leader" .12 and .20, new, \$30; used, good, \$25. Stevens S. S. Target, .32-20 and .38-55 barrels, Marble peep, rear, \$20. C. F. Humer, Carlisle, Pa. 10-27

FOR SALE—Seneca Falls screw-cutting engine-lathe, bench or floor legs; fine for gun crank. R. T. McMahan, 4957 Glenway Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. 10-27

FOR SALE—Maxim silencers for all .22 rifles and .30-06 Springfield \$7.50; Winchester 5-A telescopes \$25; leather telescope lens-protectors, 25 cents; Colt, vest-pocket screwdrivers, 15 cents. Jim Craton's, 221 Harrison St., Davenport, Iowa. 10-27

FOR SALE—About 50 modern rifles and shotguns, all good; Kentucky rifles; a collection of pistols, etc.; a lot of den decorations; some target rifles; .44-caliber Colt and Remington moulds (per-cussion) at \$1.75 or \$3.50 for multiple ones, unused. State your wants, enclose stamp, no reply means "No got." P. L. Johnson, 5904 Harvard St., Pittsburgh, Pa. 10-27

FOR SALE—25 Neidner, Krag on Winchester, single-shot action, new condition, 40 shells, Ideal No. 5 measure, Ideal de- and re-capper, Neidner loading tool, Mann-Neidner scope-bases—no scope, Ivory front, 103 rear. Cost \$70; cash, \$45. L. W. Somers, Bangor, Me. 10-27

FOR SALE—One of the best collections of Sharps Hammer Rifles in the world. Detailed description list, 25 cents. W. H. Lennerville, Dickinson, N. Dak. 10-27

GUNSMITHS—Springfields remodeled, extra barrels, extension forends, and ventilated ribs fitted to all makes of guns; restocking and repairing. Frank LeFever & Sons, 202 John Street, Hion, N. Y. 10 & 11-27

AGENTS wanted for Walther rifles, Pistols. Lawrence Stout, Darlington, Wis. 10-27

IRISH TERRIERS—Quality pups reasonably priced. A. J. Backes, Esby, N. D. 10-27

FOR SALE—Good second-hand rifles, pistols, shotguns, binoculars, very reasonable. No trades; no catalogues. Can save you 10 per cent on all new guns. Write. A. M. Hyman, 1705 Larimer Street, Denver, Colo. 10 & 11-27

FOR SALE—30-06 Springfield star-gauged, very accurate, shot about sixty times. W. J. Huston, 3848 Aqua Vista St., Oakland, Calif. 10-27

FOR SALE—Savage 303 Rifle, good, \$16; Marlin Model 27 S, 32-20, good, \$14; Winchester 94 carbine, 25-35, good, but receiver marred, \$15; Winchester 94 rifle, T. D. 32 Special, good, \$16; Winchester 73 rifle, 32-20, set trigger, Lyman tang sight, extra fine stock and forearm, barrel pitted, \$15; Winchester 66 rifle, brass breech, .44 rim-fire, good working order, stock repaired with rawhide, \$10; Winchester 86 Model, 40-82; 40-65, 38-70, shooting condition fair, each, \$8; L. C. Smith hammerless 10-gauge, full-choke, Damascus 32-inch barrels, \$20; H. Piefer double 12 and 44-40, hammers missing, fair, \$8; Colt's percussion, 31, 4-inch barrel, 36, fluted cylinder, 4 1/4-inch barrel, 36, 7 1/4-inch barrel, shooting order, fair, \$6 each, three for \$15; lots of moulds and reloaders, moulds \$1.50, reloaders \$1.50; 45, 2 1/4-inch new copper empty Sharps shells, regular primer, \$8 per hundred. Transportation extra. W. H. Lenneville, Dickinson, N. Dak. 10-27

FOR SALE—96 Winchester .38 cal. takedown, half magazine, shotgun butt, \$30. J. L. Dunlavy, 935 W. Sixth St., Moscow, Idaho. 10-27

FOR SALE—Model 73 Winchester .22 long rifle, will function through magazine and shoot perfectly. Good condition. Walter A. Thacher, Civil Engineer, Mayslanding, N. J. 10-27

FOR SALE—Krag Carbine, Lyman 48, ivory bead, \$17. Fox Sterlingworth 12 x 30, new, \$32.50. Walter Ellis, Orchard Park, N. Y. 10-27

FOR SALE—Sharps-Borchardt .45-70 rifle, fair condition, \$20. S. E. Cutshall, Huntingdon, Pa. South Side. 10-27

FOR SALE—1,200 .30-06 cartridges, \$18; .22 Colt P. P. target, new condition, \$24. Fred O. Smith, Middlebury, Vt. 10-27

WANTED—1903 Springfield receiver and bolt, or old Springfield. Must be cheap. Bemer F. Hoglund, Alexandria, Minn. 10-27

WANTED—Colt's Single Action Army, .44-40, 5 1/4 or 7 1/4, blued. Charles E. Spaulding, 1445 East Main St., Rochester, N. Y. 10-27

TRADE—Mechanics' tools, with box, cost \$40. WANT guns—especially Winchester 1901 shotgun. Write for particulars. Ray Spencer, Farina, Ill. 10-27

HAVE stamp collection of about 1,000 foreign and U. S. Some old and rare, in catalogue. WANT Colt single action, used. F. Stebler, 717 Hazlett Ave., Canton, Ohio. 10-27

WANTED—Powder measure and lubricator and sizer. Ideal or Bond. Give price. Ernest Baldwin, R. D. 1, Trenton, N. J. 10-27

FOR SALE—Fine, dark walnut stock blanks, \$4 to \$7. W. H. Oakley, Jr., Hertford, N. C. 10-27

FOR SALE—Over-and-under trap gun, Kentucky percussion; one 22-32 target revolver, S. & W., with holster; one Allen & Shuber 6-shot pepper box; one Sharps 4-shot; one Remington Elliott ring-trigger, 4-shot; one My Friend revolver; one trunk case for 30-in. double shotgun, new; one pair 10-X binoculars; one pair 6-X field glasses. WANT—Kentucky flintlock rifles; North, Starr, Waters, Deringer, Hall, Harpers Ferry, Henry, Springfield, Whitney, Evans, Rappahannock, Johnson flintlock muskets and pistols; Bixley Colts; side-hammer Colt; Spur-trigger Colts; Colt's catalogues; Deringer percussion pistols; Colt revolving rifle; North repeating musket; Colt Dragoon detachable stock. Wm. F. Smith, 5403 N. 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa. 10-27

Remington M-30 .25 rimless, perfect, \$34; Colt .32 P. P., excellent, \$17. Trade for Winchester 54 or 250-3000. H. D. Decker, Plasterco, Va. 10-27

WANTED—6- or 8-X Binoculars of better make. Pay cash. Glenn Avery, Alexandria, S. D. 10-27

SALE—Savage .32 cal. automatic pistol, good condition, \$10. W. F. Herzog, Centre Moriches, Long Island, N. Y. 10-27

FOR SALE—Smith & Wesson .32-20 caliber swing-barrel revolver, latest model, six-inch barrel, only slightly used. Will sell for \$15 to quick buyer. M. P. Manganello, 114 N. Main St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 10-27

SELL—Remingtons: Model 14, .35 caliber, \$30; Model 10, 30-inch full, oiled stock, \$30; Winchester: Model 54, .30-06 with Lyman 48, sling, \$35; Model 90, .22 Special, with No. 103 Lyman, \$20; Model 12, 16-gauge, full, oiled stock, \$30; Colt .44 New Service, \$20. Guarantee each item new, perfect condition. Ship C. O. D. for examination on receipt of \$5 deposit. J. P. Allen, Marshfield, Wis. 10-27

FOR SALE—Six hundred rounds Krag ammunition; also three hundred rounds Springfield ammunition. One Springfield Krag carbine, gold-bead front sight, barrel in excellent condition. Make me an offer. Edward Scheideman, Rome Hosp., Rome, N. Y. 10-27

Stocks for Springfield Krags and other bolt rifles, finished and unfinished, American, Carcasian, and Italian walnut. Also finest figured rock maple. Inlaid blanks in American walnut and rock maple from \$12 to \$20. Stamps for photos. Finest yew wood staves for bows from \$5 to \$50. R. D. Tait, Dunsmuir, Calif. 10-27

FOR SALE—One Springfield free rifle, in new condition; outfit has heavy 30-inch .30-06 barrel, a model 1922 stock, palm rest, double-set triggers, adjustable Swiss butt plate, Lyman 48 rear, with glode front sight—a complete free rifle—a bargain at \$85. Shot about 100 times. Guaranteed accurate. Lawrence Nuesslein, 5209 Conn. Ave., Washington, D. C. 10-27

20-gauge Crown grade Smith, single trigger, auto. ejectors, new condition, cost \$300. Sell \$140. Hornig, 11 Rolling St., Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y. 10-27

TRADE—Savage, takedown, 303. WANT '06 Springfield action and barrel. Aston U. S. pistol. V. F. Shafer, Needles, Calif. 10-27

Improved non-fouling copper-cased bullets, are especially designed to give uniformly reliable results when used at high and ultra-high velocities in the modern high-powered cartridges. Inquiries receive courteous attention, and retail orders are promptly filled. Western Tool and Copper Works, Station G, Box 57, Oakland, Calif. 10-27

FOR SALE—M. 1922 Springfield, cal. .22, good shape inside and outside, very accurate, \$23. N. S. Colt, 5 1/4-inch, blue, inside fine, outside good, \$15. W. H. Janssen, R. R. 1, Nokomis, Ill. 10-27

FOR SALE—Colts .22 auto, perfect inside, fine out, \$22.50; 45 auto, good inside and out, \$18. R. L. Cushman, Reading, Mass. 10-27

SELL—Dillon's "Kentucky Rifle," new, \$5; Colt .32-20 S. A. 7 1/4, fine, tool, empties, bullets, \$25; Mauser Sporter, .30-06, \$45; WANT AMERICAN RIFLEMAN, 1924 and earlier; Heavy Springfield; Winchester S. S. 30-40 or .25-35; Baby Nelinder; Lyman 48 for Krag. W. Stump, Denison, Iowa. 10-27

TRADE—Pistol, .22, auto, or single, for .45 auto. Colt. Never fired. K. Lindheimer, National Accounting Co., 115 Broadway, New York City, N. Y. 10-27

WANTED—Old gun catalogues—gun books, SELL tools and moulds, 44-40; 38-55; adjustable mould, 32-40; cartridges, .28-30, .44-60; single 10-gauge, 36-inch, perfect, 11 Pounds, \$16. Cartridges .44, Rim Fire \$75 per 100. Cartridges for Collectors. Fred Wainwright, Grayling, Mich. 10-27

TO TRADE—Winchester 54 bolt, .30-06, Lyman 48, new, for N. R. A. Sporting Springfield, in perfect condition. Dr. C. J. Müller, Ord, Nebr. 10-27

WANTED—A Fairbanks Scale, No. 354. Fred Adams, 208 Spruce St., Kingston, Pa. 10-27

OUTDOOR LIFE AND RECREATION combines in a single magazine the most popular features of two great publications—*Outdoor Life* and *Outdoor Recreation*. Published at Denver by John A. McGuire, the new combination is continuing the traditions of *Outdoor Life* and offering an even larger proportion of stories and articles on big game hunting and rifle shooting. The great Gun and Ammunition department edited by Charles Atkins will contain features by Col. Whelen and others of the most trustworthy experts in that field. The new magazine is considerably larger than either of the two publications which have been combined and the increased space is permitting a far wider variety of gun and hunting material in every issue. The price of the new publication is twenty-five cents a copy, \$2.50 a year—the lowest price at which any outdoor magazine of equal size can be secured. As a special get-acquainted offer to readers of *THE AMERICAN RIFLEMAN*, a trial five issues will be sent for \$1. *Outdoor Life and Recreation*, 1802 Curtis St., Denver, Colo. 10-27

12-gauge Ithaca No. 4, specially built, weight 6 1/4 pounds, automatic ejectors, 26-inch Krupp barrels modified and improved cylinder, nicely engraved, \$75. Frank H. Shall, Little Falls, N. Y. 10-27

PISTOLS AND REVOLVERS AND THEIR USE

By Maj. Julian S. Hatcher

A most complete and practical encyclopedia on Pistols, Revolvers, and Automatic Pistols. Covers all phases of the selection and use of the hand-gun, going fully into the proper methods of position, holding, and trigger-squeeze with various models. Contains chapters relating to their use by police and other peace officers, bank clerks, paymasters, etc. The various cartridges are analyzed thoroughly, including a mass of heretofore unpublished data regarding all the Service cartridges. Full details and illustrations regarding foreign automatics, both military and pocket, and a series of original technical tabulations showing characteristics of all the pistol cartridges and ballistics.

The book contains 17 chapters, over 400 pages, and is most completely illustrated with more than 125 photographs. To the hundreds who have asked for a book of this nature we can say that it will fill all expectations.

Price \$3.75, delivered

Almost three thousand individual shooters have purchased our books so far and we have yet to receive the first complaint regarding any book. We have on hand hundreds of testimonials regarding our first three volumes, and Major Hatcher's is of equal caliber.

SMALL-BORE RIFLE SHOOTING

By Capt. E. C. Crossman

352 pp., with 100 illustrations. Price, \$3.50 delivered

With "Pistols and Revolvers," \$6.50

WILDERNESS HUNTING AND WILDCRAFT

By Townsend Whelen

352 pp., with 75 illustrations. Price, \$3.75 delivered

With "Pistols and Revolvers," \$6.75

HANDLOADING AMMUNITION

By J. R. Mattern

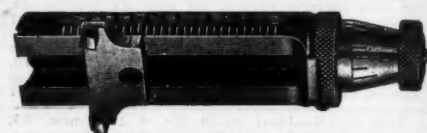
380 pp., with 117 illustrations. Price, \$3 delivered

With "Pistols and Revolvers," \$6.25

All four volumes, \$12.50 delivered.

Small Arms Technical Publishing Co.

Box 18, Marshallton, Delaware.



THE O'HARE MICROMETER

I am pleased to announce orders will be attended to promptly for the O'HARE MICROMETER. No waiting, as unfortunately has been the case in the past.

Send for my latest Catalog No. 7. Over 200 cuts illustrated. In this Catalogue, Col. Townsend Whelen's Circular Letter on "Rifle Range and Spotting Telescope," gives his practical knowledge on the use.

P. J. O'HARE

552 Irvington Ave. P. O. So. Orange, N. J.



Paterson-Colt 31 loader; rare .38 Colt police revolver; Colt Dragoon; rare Colt in case; Perry breech-loading rifle, new condition; Ballard mid-range rifles and other desirable arms. Stephen Van Rensselaer, Peterborough, N. H. 10-27

FOR SALE—Two .44 S. & W. Specials, 7 1/4 bbl. target sights, triple-lock cylinder, enclosed ejector, "Frazier" Mexican hand-carved holsters, cartridge belts, .45 S. A. Colt, 5 1/4 bbl. honed action. Holsters, tools, mould, etc., \$30. "Frazier" leather chaps and braided rawhide bridle, \$15. All above in excellent condition. F. F. Ferris, Probate Court, Youngstown, Ohio. 10-27

SALE OR TRADE—Krag sporter, restocked. Lyman 34, rear. WANT telescope sight. Manley Butts, 109 N. Stockdale St., DuBois, Pa. 10-27

SELL—250-3,000 Hoffman on Short Mauser action. Price and description on request. A. J. Backes, Easby, N. D. 10-27

FOR SALE—560 rounds .35 W. C. F. ammunition. All for \$20, or \$4 per hundred. J. V. K. Wagar, Camp Colorado, Woodland Park, Colo. 10-27

Henry Wright, Fresno (Cal.)
Rifle Club, who shot perfect
score of 200 x 200 with 20
V's at 200 yards.



20 V's at

200 Yds.

THIS remarkable target was shot by Henry Wright, Fresno Rifle Club, in winning the N. R. A. Long Range Individual Championship. It is an eloquent testimonial of Wright's skill as a marksman and also of the extreme accuracy of U. S. .22 N. R. A.'s—the ammunition he used.

UNITED STATES CARTRIDGE CO., 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.



.22 N. R. A. CARTRIDGES



Straightening out the Rookies

GOING back to camp at Bacoor after pass to Manila, Corporal Muller of Co. H., 14th U. S. Infantry, found his outfit on the way to meet the enemy. Without waiting to go to barracks or to change to fatigue uniform, he borrowed a rifle from the cook and went after his company.

He took command of a squad which was skirmishing ahead of the company and, noticing a number of men on his right who were confused and crowding into a dangerous fire zone, he took the lead with a shout of—"I guess I'll have to go and straighten out those rookies."

As he went into the open, he was shot in the forehead, in the side of the body and in the leg, being killed instantly.

E. I. DU PONT DE NEMOURS & CO., Inc.
Wilmington, Delaware



Du Pont Powder has been inseparably connected with the combat history of every organization in the Service. In 1802, practically all du Pont Powder was made for military purposes. Today, 98% is produced for industrial uses.

